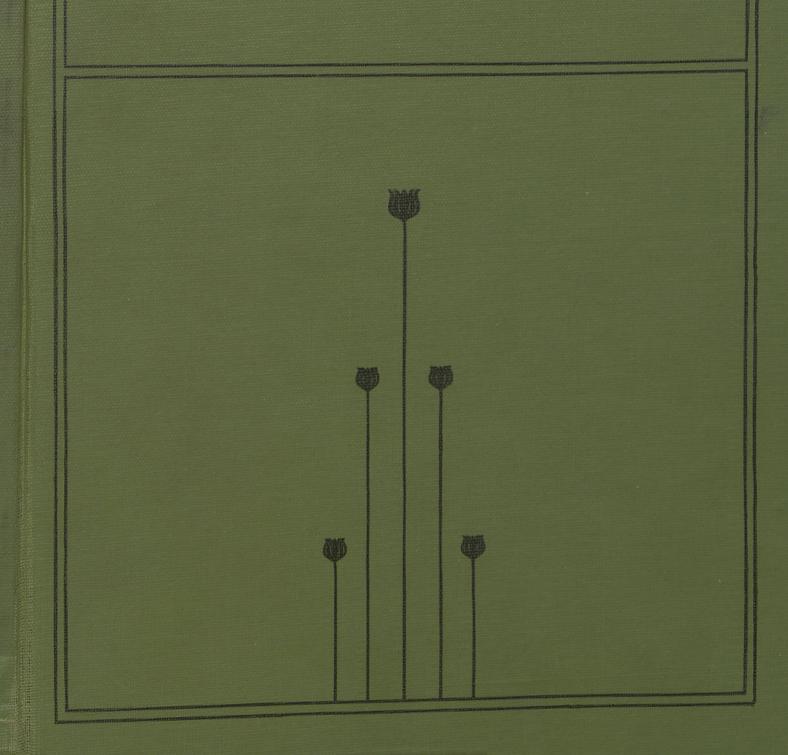
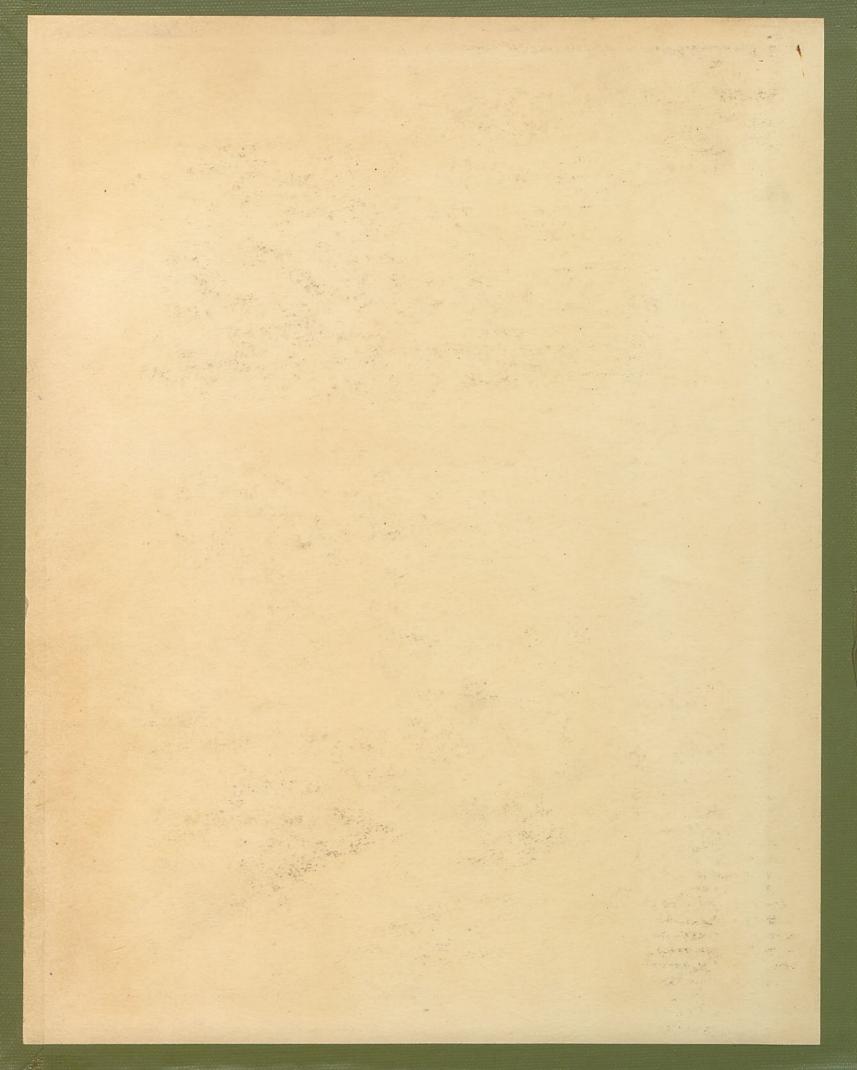
SCRAP BOOK





# FRIARS REGISTER 71-TO-69 VICTORY OVER SPRINGFIELD

Points; Prendergast, Korbusieski Star for P.C.

Springfield—Despite a recordsmashing 32-point output by Alan Schutts, Springfield College was forced to accept its second home defeat in as many days before 1400 homecoming weekend fans yesterday. A slick-handling bunch of Providence College Friars turned the trick, 71-69, in as interesting a college basketball game as has been seen in this city this season.

A great deal of consolation went to the home side, however, in the performance of Schutts. The redheaded sharpshooter blasted his own field-house mark of 31 points in addition to establishing a new record for foul shots completed on this same floor.

Schutt's previous high of 31 points came on Jan. 5 here against New Hampshire. He also popped 31 against Clark at Worcester on Jan. 9. Completing 16 free throws, Schutts easily set a new field-house figure in this department. Leon Golembiewski of the University of Rhode Island formerly field the record with 11 charity heaves made Mar. 5, 1949.

As for the ball-game—it was a real tingler all the way. The lead changed hands so many times if you said either team was ahead you probably would be right.

Providence was in front by 21-20 at a quarter mark. It led 47-41, its largest margin of the game, at half-time. Again at the end of the third session the Friars held the edge by 62-59. But these figures far from indicate the trend of the tussle. Providence might have been superior—but no one could admit it that saw the gallant fight that

Springfield put up.

In contrast to the others, the others, the others, the others of the others, the other others of the other others.

Following tonight's game, Providence College will have three games remaining on its schedule. Saturday night, the Friars will travel to Worcester where they meet the Holy Cross Crusaders. Massachusetts State will provide the opposition on Monday night at the Boston Garden, while Brown University will wind up matters a week from this Saturday.

From latest reports, it appears that the Cross, having one of its usual fine seasons are a shoo-in- as NCAA representatives from New England, despite their prospect of facing an eight-team New England elimination tourney.



### Frosh Win, Lose; Meet Holy Cross Yearlings Saturday

By Phil Griffin

One of those great rarities occurred last week. The frosh lost. It was Springfield that turned the trick up on the Gymnast's court. The Mass. freshman have a very good club, but our boys handled them down here in good fashion, and the loss came as a surprise. As was the case at Mount Pleasant, little Frank Korbut led his club in the 46-45 upset. Ed Ryder took over the leading scoring role for the Friars with 15 points.

This one was close all the way. Springfield re ained the lead throughout most of the contest, but they never came close to running away with the thing. Once again Mr. Martin's reserves came through as they gave the first five a rest and managed to outscore the opponents and draw within two points of tying the score. But even after they enjoyed their brief respite, the starting quintet didn't have it in them to turn the tide, and Springfield roared over their big court to a cherished victory.

Had Bob Moran and Hank Mc-Queeney tossed in their usual number of points, it might have been a different story. Both boys suffered one of their infrequent off nights and accounted for only eleven points, less than half of their accustomed total. But everybody has an off night and Ryder was unable to carry the burden alone.

The P. C. frosh vs. Mitchell Junior College. A comedy in two parts. Parts of this one had them rolling in the aisles. It was like trying to sink the Missouri with a rowboat. Mitchell just didn't have enough guns. They never gave up, but they were simply played off their feet.

The prize apple comes out of the basket this Saturday night. Sparks ought to fly this weekend when our club tangles with Holy Cross. The Cross has enough talent to strike terror into the hearts of many a fine team. Boasting such scorers as Perry, Palazzi, and Carroll, the Crusader yearlings can rightly lay claim to having the top frosh club in New England.

Their lone loss came at the hands of Trinity, 71-70, but one must note that their high-scoring, All New England guard, Ronnie Perry, scored a measly four points. The stocky set-shot is usually good for close to twenty.

# Is Spring Here? Friar Ball Team Begins Workouts

Maybe someone saw a robin or felt a warm breeze coming up from the Gulfstream, or read down the sport pages further than the recent basketball scandal to find news of spring training. Spring is already here at P.C. A part of the Providence College 1951 baseball squad has been out exercising and limbering up for the past two weeks.

When informed of this fact by freshman basketball coach Hal Martin, who will soon be donning his flannels as the Friars' head diamond mentor, this reporter admitted ignorance and sought further information on this "early bird" enthusiasm.

It all has to do with the schedule which the Friars are going to face this year. Martin will take his men on a two week tour, starting in the middle of April at Emmitsburg, Maryland, against Mt. St. Mary's College and winding up with Fairfield. Between Maryland and New England, Providence will be guests to such strong clubs as Georgetown, U. of Virginia and St. John's of New York, as well as Yale. All told, the team will play eight games in 11 days. Coach Martin believes this to be the roughest schedule ever engaged by the college in a number of years.

Although he considers his team a year away from peak form, Martin is content to meet the best, regardless of where or when. He is adopting a long range view because next year's team will be composed essentially of this season's players. Seven of the nine starting positions excluding pitcher and catcher will be manned by veteran players, most of whom are juniors. As for battery mates where, Martin says, the improvement has been the strongest, two sophomores are expected to be in the front running.

Heading the returnees are co-captains and outfielders Jim Costello and Sam Nissel along with power-boy Dick Duignan, the third flychaser. The infield is also well stocked with Don MacDonald at first; George Ducharme, second; Howie McGuinness, short; and Steve Sulavik, third, with Ed Mooney and Skip McGurkin, the top reserves.

In the pitching department, the southpaws will predominate, as holdovers Frank Higgins, Bill McKeon and

Jim Schlimm all throw from the left side. Joining this group will be the hot soph prospect, Bill Mullin, a big 200 pounder of exceptional ability.

The catching situation appears to be in better shape than ever and may be the key to solving the pitching difficulties encountered by the Friar club last year. Senior receiver will be Hank Downey with Bill Quinn, the second varsity rookie from whom much is expected for the coming campaign, as the second choice. Quinn is 6'2", about 190 and a left handed swinger.

# P. C. Invited To NAIB Tourney

# Friars May Face Hawk Five At Tufts Tuesday

In an exclusive interview with the sports editor of the Tuft's "Weekly", it was learned that the Providence College varsity basketball team may face St. Anselm's College of Manchester, N. H. in the opening round of the N.A.I.B. tournament next Tuesday night.

The scene of the tournament will be Tufts College, Medford, Mass.

This game will be the rubber match of the three game series in which the Friars and Hawks have squared off against each other.

In the first of their two previous outings, St. A's caught P. C. on the rebound from the Boston College defeat and handed them an 81-64 setback at Manchester. The Friars returned the compliment with a 72-62 victory over the Hawks at Mount Pleasant.

It will be interesting to watch Jim Schlimm and St. Anselm's Bill O'Conner renew a scoring duel begun last month up in New Hampshire. Other standouts for St. A's will probably be Chuck Duffley and Gus D'Orazio.

With Frank Pelligrino's return to action and the present performances of Sam Nissell, Ray Korbusieski, Ray Garcia and Ed Mooney, the Friars stand a chance of capturing the tourney title. Another interesting factor is that the game will be played on a neutral court.

# Sports Personalities

#### RAY KORBUSIESKI

Two and a half years ago Providence College was graced with one of the finest basketball players ever to come out of Connecticut when "Ray" Korbusieski enrolled here. Ray, better known as "Korby," has lived up to the reputation he had established while playing ball for Leavenworth High School in Waterbury, Conn.. When he was a junior in high school, he was selected by the Boston sportswriters after the New England Basketball Championship, which Leavenworth won, as one of New England's best high school basketball players, a distinct honor. He was picked because of his superb defensive play which he has carried with him to college.

Coach "Vin" Cuddy rates him as the most consistent ball player on the club. When asked which were "Korby's" better games, "Vin" replied, "I can't say which games were exemplary of his better playing because he has played well in all. Not only has his fine floor play helped the club immensely but also his great driving spirit has injected life into the whole club as well."

Though the smallest man in the starting line-up, he makes up for his size by his outstanding competitive spirit and his everlasting pep. While in college he has developed a better than average eye for scoring those points, especially at a crucial point in the game. All during a game he is moving, working that ball, outtalking and outsmarting his opponent, and constantly driving in to lay up that vital point.



Two teams of the Intramural Basketball League in action.

#### R. I. State Cagers Win Over Friars, 86 to 62

Kingston, March 1-R. I. State evened its series with Providence College last night, scoring an easy 86 to 62 win here in Rodman Hall before 1200 fans. The Friars edged the Rams 68 to 67 earlier in the sea-

Paced by the fine set shooting of Billy Baird, who scord 27 points, the Rams raced out front early and held their margin all the way. Rhode Island connected twice in the first minute of play and from then on there was no stopping the Rams, who led 45 to 32 at the half.

After extending their margin to 79 to 48 in the second half, Coach Red Haire sent in his subs and had them finish up. Frank Pellegrino, Westerly boy, who is co-captain of the Friars, did not play last night because of a foot injury. Pellegrino has missed the last four games, and his absence has hurt the Friars plenty.

Pendergarst who filled in for Pellegrino was top scorer for Providence with 16 points, the same number poured in by Fred Congle. ton of State

# State, Friars

Three Rhode Island college basketball teams will be in action tonight, with Brown being the only one playing at home. The Bruins entertain Dartmouth. In a preliminary game at Marvel Gym, starting at 7 o'clock, the Bruin Freshmen meet Leicester Junior College.

Providence College faces powerful Holy Cross at Worcester tonight. The Crusaders, shooting for a post-season tournament bid, have won 18 games and lost only four. The Friars, who lost to State Wednesday, have won

11 and lost seven.

P. C.'s outstanding Freshman team, rated one of the best in New England, will meet another great Frosh quintet in Holy Cross. The latter, featuring Ronnie Perry, former Somerville ace; and giant Togo Pallazi, has lost only one game. P. C. has lost three.

## Skill in Set Shot Pays Off, 86-62, For Easy Revenge in State Series

Substitutes Take Over After 12 Minutes of the Second Period; Baird Stars

#### By JOHN HANLON

Rhode Island State College, on its precise ability with the long shot, defeated Providence College, 86 to 62, before 1200 spectators last night at Rodman Hall, Kingston.

Once they got operational, the Rams played an aggressive type of basketball that was nicely leavened by an excellent—even spectacular—showing on the set shot. Fully half of their 36 baskets were pumped in from the middle ranges.

As a result, they won easily, though the Friars played well enough to be in contention in most any game except this one. The Rams had built a 45-32 lead at the end of the half, then raced to a 79-48 margin in 12 minutes of the second period. The State subs finished up from that point.

The Friars' freshman team posted an early lead and downed the Rams'

freshmen, 58-50.

On the Target

State's Wally Baird led the shooters in the varsity game with 27 points and the majority of his 13 baskets were off his deliberate set shot. He was not the only Ram on the target, however. Fred Congleton scored 16 points and did a fine job of clearing the backboards. Ed Hole got 13 points and John Mitchell 12.

Bob Prendergast, the Friars' pivot man, led his club with 16 points. Jim Schlimm scored 15. Prendergast was filling in for the injured Fran Pelligrino, whose usually strong defensive work was missed by the Friars.

The Rams' victory, their 10th in 23 games, more than made up for the 68-67 overtime defeat the Friars had handed them earlier in the season. The Providence College record now is 11 victories and seven defeats.

Rally

State and the Friars now have 1-2 records in the intrastate series and each has another game with Brown, which has won two and lost

The first three times the Rams

got the ball they scored, and Baird gave an indication of things to come by making two of the three baskets on set shots. His second one put the Rams in front at the two-minute mark and they were not headed again.

But for seven minutes, at least, it was close. The Friars pulled up to 19-12, with Prendergast clicking

with his hook shot.

Then the Rams switched to over drive. In less than five minuter they outscored the Friars, 16-5, and held a 40-22 lead after 15 minute of play. A minor rally by Providence closed the gap to 13 points a the half.

Called

After intermission, the Rams repeated their first-half show by scoring three straight baskets in less than a minute. Congleton, who had been hindered all week by a cold, showed none of the effects by scoring 10 straight points and putting the Rams in front, 61-39.

Shortly after the half-way point, State had posted a 79-48 lead and Coach Red Haire called off his regulars. The Friars doubled the sub's point production, but the points

came much too late.

Oddly, as the Friars' coach, Vin Cuddy, said afterward, his club "didn't play a bad ball game." Their 62 points would win a lot of games. But not this one, with the Rams on their shooting spree.

Bob Moran led the Friars' frosh with 15 points and Don Dunn was high for State with 11.

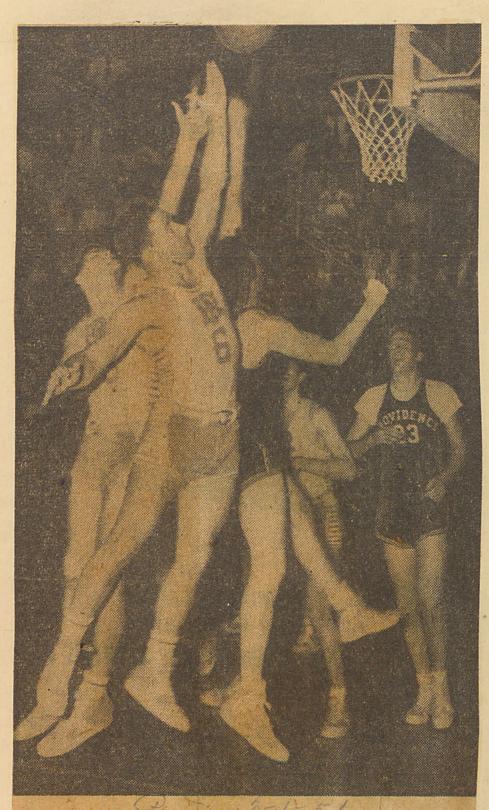
R.I. STATE (86) | PROV. COLLEGE (62)

G. F. Pts. | G. F. Pts. |
Baird, if 13 1 27 Pr'derg'st, if 6 4 16 Underhill, if 0 0 0 Becker, if 1 0 2 Sullivan, rf 0 0 0 Dest'fano, rf 0 0 0 Stewart, rf 2 1 5 Nissell, ff 3 3 9 Handler rf 1 0 2 Mooney, rf 0 2 2 Marine, rf 1 0 2 Schlimm, c 6 3 15 Congleton, c 5 6 16 Bauer, c 0 0 0 0 Comstock, c 3 0 6 Korb'ski, ig 1 2 4 Lennon, c 1 0 2 Gaghon, ig 0 0 0 Unstock, ig 4 5 13 Ponton, rg 0 1 1 Rossi, ig 0 0 0 Garcia, rg 4 3 11 J.Mitchell, rg 6 0 12 Lembo, rg 0 2 2 R.M'chell, rg 0 1 1 McG'kin, rg 0 0 0 Roche, ig 0 0 0

Totals . 36 14 86 Totals . 21 20 62 Referees—Eayle and Mahar. Time—20.

20-minute periods.

# RAMS REPULSE FRIARS



LONG STRETCH: Ed Hole, left and Chuck Stewart, No. 6, of Rhode Island State College go after a rebound in the Rams-Providence College game at Rodman Hall last night. Jim Schlimm is the Friar after the ball and teammate Bob Prendergast is in the background.

## CRUSADERS DUMP P.C. FRIARS, 70-53

Holy Cross Five Encounters

Difficulty in Starting,

but Finally Rolls

#### By JOE MCHENRY

Worcester, Mar. 3.—Providence Colleges' Friars gave Holy Cross a much-sterner struggle than expected here tonight at the Worcester Auditorium before 1700 fans, but the stronger Crusaders prevailed, 70 to 53.

The victory was Holy Cross' 19th of the season, as against four defeats. Providence, losing its third straight game, played much better ball than it had showed in two recent setbacks.

The Friars played well enough to justify some optimism over their chances in the NAIB Tourney next week, which perhaps hadn't been too strong going into this contest.

Ray Korbusieski and Ray Garcia were the leading Friars, with 15 and 12 points, respectively.

Jim O'Neil, a junior from Columbus, Ohio, led the Cross scorers with 15 points. Jim Dilling returned to the lineup after being out with a shoulder injury and was a help, though he scored only eight points. Bob McDonough and Earle Markey also played well for the Crusaders, undefeated on their home court in two seasons.

The Friars played very well during the first half. The Crusaders picked up speed as the game moved along and were better during the second half. Providence made a game of it, led by Bob Prendergast and Sam Nissel up front and Korby and Garcia driving and passing with their early season skill. Nissell also scored 12 points.

The game moved along at a slow but aggressive pace in the early going because that was the way the Friars played it. They matched the Crusaders point for point for the most part. They led, 11-9, after eight minutes, trailed, 12-11, at the 10-minute mark and were down, 19-15, with five minutes to go in the first half.

It was 31-20 at intermission, with Markey tossing in a layup shot about three seconds before the buzzer. The Crusaders made it 37-25 about three minutes along in the second half. Although the Cross maintained a comfortable margin, the Friars were plugging along and playing what Coach Vin Cuddy called a "very courageous game against a real ball club."

Jim Schlimm, the Friar's big gun, fouled out around the nine-minute mark of the second half, with just one basket, his lowest scoring mark in two seasons of varsity play. However, Frank Pelligrino, who had been on the bench with an injured foot, picked up some of the slack and turned in a good job defensively.

This was by far the best game the Friars have played against the Crusaders in their last three meetings. There never was much question of an upset, yet the Worcester fans were appreciative of the fine game turned in by the Rhode Island squad against its rangy and competent opposition.

The Holy Cross Frosh scored a 97-to-74 victory of the Providence Freshmen in the preliminary contest

Togo Palazzi, 18-year-old star from Union City, N.J., set an individual-scoring record for Holy Cross Freshmen, with 45 points in the opener. The Friar Frosh took the lead in the first quarter, 21-13, but the Crusaders came back with 31 points during the second period and led, 49-36, at intermission.

The summaries:

HOLY CROSS (70) PROVIDENCE (58)

G. F. P.

Dilling, f., 2, 4, 10 P'dergast, f, 2, 1, 5

Dyson, f., 1, 0, 2 Pelligrino, f, 1, 3, 5

O'Neil, f., 6, 3, 15; Nissel, f, 5, 2, 12

Casey, f., 0, 0, 0, McGurkin, f, 1, 0, 2

Mann, f., 4, 6, 8; Lembo, f., 0, 0, 0

Kielley, c., 1, 1, 3; Destafano, f, 0, 0, 0

Kielley, c., 1, 1, 3; Destafano, f, 0, 0, 0

Nangle, c., 1, 3, 5; Schlimm, c., 1, 0, 2

Hammill, c., 1, 0, 2; Becker, c., 0, 0, 0

Markey, g., 4, 2, 10; Bauer, c., 0, 0, 0

M'Don'gh, g, 5, 1, 11; Garcia, g., 0, 0, 0

Magil'gan, g, 2, 0, 4; Gagnoh, g., 0, 0, 0

Korb'eski, g, 5, 5, 15;

Ponton, g., 0, 0, 0

The second secon		The State of the S	-
Total 28 14	70	Total . 18 17	53
HOLY CROSS		PROVIDENCE	
FROSH (97)		FROSH (74)	200
G. F			P.
Snyder, If . 5 (	10	Ryder, If 4 4	12
	1	Baillie, If 0 1	1
	12	Sullivan, If 0 0	0
Palazzi, c .21	3 45	McQu'ney, rf 8 4	20
Perry lg 5	1 14	Quinlan, rf , 2 0	4
O'Shea, lg 3	1 7	Durkin, c 2 1	5
	1 6	Reynolds, c . 1 1	3
Troughtours the	) 2	Lynch, lg 3 0	6
Bagley, rg 0	0	Cordin, lg 0 0	0
	NO STATE	Moran, rg , 9 3	21
		Drury, rg 1 0	2
The second secon	The Person of		-

Totals . 42 13 97 Totals . 30 14 74
Reterees—Dorsey and Manarel, Time—10minute periods.

#### P.C. FROSH DOWN ST. MATTHEW'S FIVE

The Providence College Freshmen basketball team defeated St. Matthew's CYO quintet, 62 to 54, yesterday afternoon at the Cranston High School. Hank McQueeney, Ed Ryder, Bob Moran and Bob Lynch sparked the Friar yearlings, while Bob Capuano led the Cranston club.

The summary:							
P.C. FRESHM	P.C. FRESHMEN			ST. MATTHEW'S			
(62)			(54)				
G. G		P	G	F	P		
McQueeney If 4			Potter If0	0	0		
Sullivan If0			Tierney If 1	3	5		
Quinlan rf0			Friel rf0	1	1		
Ryder rf 3			Bresnahan rf.3	4	10		
Baile c	0	0	W.Capuano c.3	1	7		
Reynolds c4	1	9	Cahill c0	0	0		
Durkin c0	0	0	R.Capu'no lg 10	1	21		
Moran Ig 4	9 1	7	Choiniere lg. 4	0	8		
Dory lg1	0	2	Deschene rg 0	0	0		
Lynch, rg 4	4 12	21	Cooney rg 1	0	2		
Cordon rg1	0 1	2	O'Connor rg 0	0	0		
Maria de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya de l		-11	Simple the second	-	-		
Total21	20 62	2	Total22 1	0	54		
Referees-Lei	evbre	9	and Kutneski; ti	me	-		
10-minute quart	ers.				100		

#### Providence College Winner in Mile Relay; Bob Richards Wins Pole Vault

#### By EARL WRIGHT

New York, Mar. 3.—(UP)—Fred Wilt scored the biggest upset of the indoor track season tonight when he beat Don Gehrmann by six yards in the Columbian Mile before 7500 at the New York Knights of Columbus Games and ended the skinny Milwaukee runner's victory string at 39.

A strong third leg by John Cassedy lifted Providence College to victory in a one-mile college relay. Cassedy was two yards behind in second place when he received the baton from Dick Johnson. But the

Friar runner overhauled Frank Dunn of St. Francis College and presented the Providence anchorman, Bob Tiernan, with a 10-yard lead.

Tiernan—like Johnson a former La Salle Academy All-Stater crossed the finish line 12 yards ahead of the St. Francis runner, Tom McHugh.

Jim Penler led off for the Friars. The winning time was 3:26.6. Springfield was third and Williams fourth.

### Contests This Week Will Decide Intrastate Collegiate Hoop Crown

By PETE McCARTHY

Providence Rhode Island State basketball guard against a possible upset by teams will launch the last full week the Indians, whom they defeated of winter-sports activity for the lo- handily a week ago Saturday. cal collegians when they participate in a basketball doubleheader gionals, the P.C. cagers would earn tonight at the Boston Garden.

Massachusetts will clash in the will meet St. Anselm's and Tufts, opening game and the Rams will the host team, will oppose New Brittry to avenge their double-overtime ain State in the opening-round defeat at the hands of Boston Colnightcap.

For Coach Vin Cuddy's P.C. in the consolation game. quintet, it will be the first of four and will wind up their regular has been sidelined with a foot inschedule Saturday night against jury for two weeks. Pelly played

Judging from the way the Rams Hawks. have been playing in their last two games against P.C. and Springfield, however, it appears Brown will have to be at its best to win. Should State win Wednesday, the Bruins still could take the crown by defeating the Friars. If the Bears lose both contests, the race for the state crown will wind up in a triple tie.

College and tourney in Denver and will be on

If victorious in the N.A.I.B. rea trip to Kansas City, Mo., where The Friars and the University of the finals will be held. The Friars games tomorrow. On Wednesday, lege earlier in the season in the the winners will meet for the regional title and the losers will play

The Friars-Hawks game shapes games this week. The Friars will up as a tossup. Each won once in compete in the regional tournament, their season's series and appear to of the National Association of In- be about even in manpower. The tercollegiate Basketball tomorrow P.C. team will be strengthened by and Wednesday at Tufts College the return of Frank Pelligrino, who for about 10 minutes against Holy The Bruins, currently leading the Cross Saturday night and Cuddy intrastate college series, can clinch was pleased with his showing. The the R.I. title by defeating State at Westerly lad's help on rebounds will Marvel Gym Wednesday night. be greatly needed against the taller

#### BILLY NEWMAN WINS RACE AT HOPE FIELD

Billy Newman of Providence College, an All-Stater while at Hope, defeated Joe McClusky, former Olympian and 24 times a national titlist at various distances, by 15 yards in the mile-and-a-half run, meet held yesterday by the Track Officials Association at Hope High

More than 50 girls competed in the events for women. Nancy Read of Bain Junior High School, Cranston, and Ann Skipworth of Hope were the stars of their respective division.

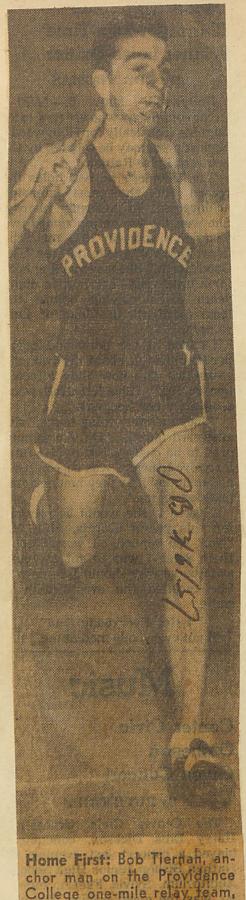
Men's Events
8-pound shot—won by Baker, Classical; 2,
Pederzani, Providence College; 3, Curran,
Providence College; 4, McCluskey, Hillyer.

Providence College; 4, McCluskey, Hillyer. Distance, 57:6%.

High jump—won by Winston. Hope; 2, DiLeone, Hope; 3, tie between Manekofsky and Goodman, Hope. Height, 5:2.

Mile and a half run—won by Newman, Providence College; 2, McCluskey, Hillyer; 3, Lee Providence College. Time—7:16.6.

880 (handicap)—won by Lamore, Providence College (10 yards); 2, Manekofsky, Hope (15 yards); Lohner, Providence College, forced to withdraw because of slippery track; he had no spiked shoes. Time—2:09.9.



College one-mile relay team. crosses the finish line at Madison Square Garden in the K of C meet as the Frianguartet wins over St. Francis in 3:26.6. Dick Johnson, Jim Penier and John Cassedy ran the other legs for the Friars.

# Rams, Friars Both to Play In Boston Garden Tonight

By JOE MCHENRY

wind, tackle Boston College after Crusader coach. Providence, which the Providence College Friars op-lacked stamina in some of its other pose the University of Massachu- games, turned in an improved game setts tonight in a Boston Garden over its recent showings and probdoubleheader. The Friars-Mass. ably would have beaten a lessgame opens the program at 7:45 dangerous foe. o'clock with the second contest scheduled for 9:30 o'clock.

Island collegians, with the Friars from the finish. Bob Prendergast competing in the New England has been getting better with each eliminations of the NAIB tourney game, while Frank Pelligrino is and the State championship to be ready for first-line duty again and settled among Brown, PC and the didn't show much effect from the Wednesday at Marvel Gym and ski and Sam Nissel all did good meets Providence College on Satur- jobs, especially in their driving and day night, also at Brown.

and finesse it displayed against PC was off on his shooting. and Springfield, should prevent the Eagles from closing out their season with a victory. Boston College, trouble with the Redmen tonight which started the campaign with for Massachusetts has been an insuch brilliant prospects, now has and-out team but capable of putting lost its last three games, and six up a decent game. Both Rhody and of its last seven.

#### Rams Favored

field into camp rather handily, 90- Teachers in the other NAIB con-67, with Fred Congleton, Johnny test. Mitchell, Bill Baird, Chuck Stewart and Eddie Hole playing well for Rhody. The Rams have won four of their last five and will be favored to reverse a 69-66 two-overtime setback tonight. The first meeting between the Eagles and the Rams at Kingston was one of State's better games. The Friars played a hustling

|brand of ball against Holy Cross The Rhode Island State Rams, and came in for considerable comwho seem to be getting their second mendation from Buster Sheary, the

Holy Cross had to stick to business and the Friars were in the con-It's a busy week for the Rhode test up until seven or eight minutes Brown plays Rhody on layoff. Ray Garcia, Ray Korbusieball-handling. Jim Schlimm's re-Rhody, shooting with the skill bounding was helpful, although he

#### In and Out

The Friars may or may not have BC beat them. Tomorrow night at Tufts, Coach Vin Cuddy's group The Rams, while not hitting quite meets St. Anselm's, which recently as well as they did against the snapped Colby's 14-game winning Friars, nevertheless took Spring-string. Tufts meets New Britain

#### P.C. Plays St. Anselm's Tonight in NAIB Series

The Providence College Friars meet St. Anselm's College tonight at Cousens Gymnasium at Tufts College, Medford, in the opening game of New England eliminations for the N.A.I.B. tournament at Kansas City. The Friars-Hawks at 7:30 o'clock, will be followed by the Tufts-Fairfield contest. The winners and losers will play on Wednesday night.

Providence and St. Anselm's have split their series this season. the Hawks winning, 81 to 64, at Manchester and Providence squaring accounts, 72 to 62, in the return game at Mount Pleasant. The Hawks, sparked by Newport's Bill O'Connor, have won their last six games, including an overtime victory over Colby, snapping the Mules' 14-game winning string.

The tournament winner will represent the New England area in the national competition which opens next week at Kansas City, Mo.

## P.C. Rips U. of Mass. Five, Eagles Tag Rams in Boston

Friars Gain 72-53 Triumph; R.I. Bows, 68-54; Only 729 See Games

#### By JOE MCHENRY

Boston, Mar. 5.-The Boston College Eagles came back strong in the second half, closing their campaign with a 68-to-54 victory over the Rhode Island State Rams tonight at the Boston Garden.

The Providence College Friars took the University of Massachusetts quintet into camp rather handily in the opener, 72 to 53. The twin bill was witnessed by 729 paid, just about the smallest turnout in the history of the Hub's Garden-Arena college programs.

Jim Schlimm turned in one of his best games of the season, pacing the Friars to their 12th victory of the year in the opener. The Slim Pennsylvanian scored 22 points (11 in each half) and helped out in the rebound work. Ray Korbusieski, Ray Garcia, Sam Nissel and Frank Pelligrino also were prominent in the Providence offense.

PROVIDENCE	(72)		MASSACHUSETTS
G.			(53)
Nissel, f 1	5	7	Boudreau, f 1 0 2
Schlimm, f 10		22	Barrett, f 4 4 12
Mooney, f . 1	0	2	Morgan, f 4 3 11
Becker, f 1	1	3	Goldman, f 1 1 3
Bauer, f 0	1	1	Goldman, f 1 1 3 Ray Gag'n, c 3 1 7 Harlow, c . 1 0 2 Johnston, g 4 1 9 Gunh, g 1 1 3
DeStef'o, f 0	0	0	Harlow, c . 1 0 2
Prenderg't, c 2			Johnston, g 4 1 9
Pelligrino, c 6	1		Gunn, g 1 1 3
Garcia, g 4	2	10	McGrath, g 0 0 0
Korbusie'i, g 1			McGrath, g 0 0 0 Sniado, g 1 2 4
Lembo, g 1			Akerson, g . 0 0 0
McGurk'n, g 0	Ö		
R. Gagn'n, g 3	Ö		
J. Power, g 0	Ö	Ö	
d. Lower, g o	-	-0	
Totals 30	12	72	Totals 20 13 53

# Sports

#### By Richard Havens, '54

A player with a lot of finesse on this year's varsity club is Sam Nissel. His shot is reputed to be one of the smoothest in the area. Standing 6'2" Sam is very agile for a big man, especially when he is outmaneuvering an opponent or going up for an all important rebound. Excellent ballhandling and defensive playing complement his good shooting.

Sam is a very friendly and likeable fellow. Many an opponent has warmly shaken his hand after a hardfought game which Providence has won. Vin Cuddy has great praise for Sam saying that he is an aggressive ball player always in the game to win no matter how great the odds are against Provi-

Though starting off the season slowly, Sam has long since developed into great shape. Against Fairfield and Renssclear he scored 19 and 17 points respectively. Though the Friar five lost to Brown, Sam turned in a noteworthy performance.

Tom Bauer, Jim Schlimm, and Sam played on the same high school team in Pennsylvania. Sam was the first to come to P. C. and Jim and Tom enrolled a year afterwards. They certainly must play wonderful ball down in Pennsylvania.

# Frosh Five Play Season's Finale

By Phil Griffin

The frosh came through nicely on the road last week, beating Marianapolis 63-53 and State 58-50. Bobby Moran, Hank McQueeney, and Bill Quinlan led the scorers in the first tilt, with Moran, McQueeney and Lynch leading the parade in the second. The victories were number seventeen and eighteen for the thrice beaten yearlings.

Mr. Martin opened the Marianapolis contest with a new group, composed entirely of reserves, and they produced nicely. Although down at the half, the club, assisted by the usual starting five, pulled ahead and had it pretty much their own way the rest of the time.

P. C. got off fast in the State game and raced to a 14-4 lead. The surge carried them to a 33-21 half time margin. It was State's turn to surge in the second canto and they pulled within four points, 54-50, with two minutes left. It proved to be a lost cause, however, as the Friars closed out the scoring with two hoops.

The boys go for the junior edition of the state championship this Saturday when they clash with the Brown Cubs over at Marvel. The Future Friars came out on top in the first contest, but Brown, sporting scorers like Murgo, Sprinthall, and Judkins can definitely prove to be a tough combine. A highlight of the last game was Phil Lynch's expert handling of the speedy Murgo. This is the last game of the season for our fine team and the boys will be out to top off their excellent record with a convincing win.

### Relayers Win K. of C. Meet

The Providence College 1-mile relay team got back into the win column with a victory in the New York K. of C. games at Madison Square Garden last Saturday night.

The combine of Jim Penler, Dick Johnson, Jack Cassedy and Bob Tiernan turned in a fine performance as they placed first in their mile relay race over teams from St. Francis (Brooklyn), Springfield, and Wil-

An excellent effort on Cassedy's part put the Friars in front by ten yards going into the last quarter. Tiernan's good performance as anchor man placed Providence 12 yards in front at the finish.

## Third Annual P. C. Relays Set For St. Patrick's Day

On Saints Patrick's Day, March 17, 1951, the third annual Providence College Invitation Relays will take place on the Hen-

dricken Field outdoor board track. This year, the meet will be better than ever. Heading the list of events will be five Eastern Catholic College Championships in the 50 yard dash, the 1-mile run, the 1-7/8 mile relay (880-440-220-One Mile), 1-mile relay and the freshman 1-7/8 mile relay.

A.A.U. handicap events, to be sanctioned by the N.E.A.A.U., include the 50 yard dash, 300 yard dash, 600 yard run, one mile and the pole vault.

Coach Harry Coates said that there will be a special freshman 1-mile relay between Providence, R. I. State and Brown, besides several other college 1-mile relays.

To round out a highly enjoyable afternoon there will be a 1-7/8 mile medley relay race, for high schools and C.Y.O. relays for junior high and grammar schools.

The Cranston Club of Providence College has shown the way to other sectional clubs with a donation of a trophy for one of the winning teams in the 1-mile college relay races. Such activities among other clubs could help to make this meet better than ever.

Tickets for the meet which will start at 1:30 are priced at 35 cents for students, 75 cents for general admission and \$1.20 for the reserved section.

## Intramurals

By John Calista Junior Business 38—Chad Brown 34

In a keenly contested struggle which was in doubt until the final whistle, Junior Business triumphed over the Chad Brown five, 38-34. The defeat eliminated the Chad boys from further championship contention.

The win bottled Jr. Business into a first place tie with La Salle, each club having twelve points in the standings. La Salle, however, has one game left to play while Jr. Business has completed its schedule. A victory for the La Salle club will insure them of the 1:00 p.m. divisional pennant.

The big gun in the Business attack was the sharpshooting forward, Norm Dube, who amassed 20 points in a fine display of accuracy. Martin was invaluable to the Business cause and played a good defensive game.

Chad's offensive guns were Doyle, Levin and Gershowitz. The first had 11 points while the latter two contributed 9 points each in a losing cause.

Warwick 44—Soph Business 28

Led by the scoring trio of Wilcox, Wayss and Clegg who scored 15, 13 and 12 points respectively, the league leading Warwick quintet romped to its seventh successive win and moved to within one victory of clinching the 12:00 P.M. divisional flag.

With but one game remaining on the schedule for both Warwick and the Freshman Business Club, the second place occupants, a victory for the boys from Warwick or a defeat for Frosh Business will give the crown to Warwick and a place in the playoffs against the 1:00 P.M. standard bearers.

La Salle 42-Managers 31

The powerful La Salle team coasted to a 42-31 victory over the hustling Managers' Club. This win brought La Salle to within a triumph of the 1:00 P.M. divisional title.

The last game on the regular season's schedule will find La Salle facing a stern and determined foe in the Freshman Business team which will be striving to keep alive its slim pennant hopes. La Salle must cop the game; a loss will necessitate a special play-off game against Jr. Business to determine the 1:00 representative in the intra-divisional championships.

La Salle's win was essentially a team triumph with the scoring being well divided among Palizza (12), Di Mao (11), and Haggerty (10). Gentile was not far behind with 7 points.

For the defeated Managers' five, the offensive star was Aquavia who sent 16 points through the hoop.

# McMullen Elected Track Club Prexy

John McMullen of Pawtucket, was elected President of the P. C. Spiked-Shoe Club at a meeting of the club last Friday afternoon.

To round out the slate of officers, Jim Penler of New Bedford, Mass. was elected Vice-President, Jack Cassedy of Jersey City, N. J., Secretary, and Dan Walsh of Riverside, R. I. as Treasurer.

Other matters in the meeting included the drawing up of a constitution for the Club and a discussion concerning the running of the third annual Providence College Invitation Relays.

Approximately 35 members of the club were present.

## Friar IV Says "We'll trim the wings off those Hawks tonight

As Told to Joseph Ungaro, '52

In an exclusive interview yesterday morning with the Cowl, Friar Boy IV predicted that the Cuddymen would capture the crown of the NAIB Tournament which begins tonight at Tufts College, Medford, Massachusetts.

Friar IV, in his first press conference since becoming the official mascot, declared, "We'll trim the wings off the those St. Anselm Hawks tonight and go on to take the finals too. After the good showing at the Cross last Saturday night, I think the boys are back in stride. Though we did lose by 17 points to Holy Cross, we kept the Crusaders moving all the way."

Looking into his crystal bone, Friar Boy ventured that Tufts would down New Bedford Teachers by 12 points to gain the final round. "We'll take Tufts by 7," he added.

Reason for the press conference Friar Boy IV stated was to dispel the pessimism among the student body over the chances of the team in the NAIB Tournament. "I was greatly sur-



up so easily on the team. My predecessor, Friar Boy III, always told me that Providence College men are always 100% behind the team. I'm really disappointed with the boys.

"Sure the team's been hot and cold: sure they played some poor games-I was mortified at the B. C. game-but that's no excuse to give up on them. Furthermore, they're back in stride now after the great game up at the Cross and will break their three game losing streak at the expense of St. Anselm's tonight," he added.

Friar Boy IV ended the press conference (he did all the talking) by saying, "P. C. men should get behind prised that the student body has given the team 100%, win or lose."

### Dorm-Tap-Ins \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

By James Marshall

This week saw the long reign of the Aquinas Friars as league leaders brought to an abrupt halt by their defeat at the hands of the Waterbury Club, 48-47. Charlie Aquavia of Waterbury led the attack with 26 points.

Although the score indicates a closer battle, the Waterbury boys were ahead all the way leading by a 30 to 18 count at the half. It was only a second half splurge by the Friars that kept them in the ball

As a result of the Friars' loss, the Hilltoppers take over the top rung closely followed by the Waterbury Club.

Not to be overlooked in the struggle for position in the league are the Brewers who are lead by Charlie Laudati, Jack Macedo, Lou Ferretti, Bill Schrom and Frank Rea. Although they are now entrenched in the cellar, they don't intend to stay there since they have added on some exceptional talent in the person of Ralph Mansfield.

While still on the subject of cellar dwelling clubs, a word of praise should be given to the Kigmies who, for the first time in two years have left that spot.

A battle is still raging for that eighth play-off spot with the Dorm Trotters hanging on by a bare half game bulge over the Mullin's Railers and the Heidlburg Club.

### Six Three Rounders Head March Smoker

Thursday evening, March 15, has been tentatively set for the annual Boxing program, Pete Louthis announced yesterday.

Louthis, the instructor in the pugilistic art, stated that he hopes to stage six three round fights along with a few specialty acts, one of which is expected to be a comedy routine. However, interest has been lagging thus far, and a postponement of the whole affair may ensue. This depends upon the students themselves. A few wellconditioned men could be used in the program if they see Louthis immediately. Only those in the best of condition should apply because time is short, and not to much of this time can be used in the conditioning of the athletes.

# Friar Five Meets Hawks Tonight: Brown Saturday

Providence College enters this, its final week of basketball ith a last opportunity of evening a few scores, in addition to naking a final fling at some long overdue honors.

Tonight, the Friars play St. Ar selm's in the opening round of the N.A.I.B. Sectional Tournament as Fufts College in Boston. Tomorrow evening, the Frars will face the will ner or loser (depending on tonight outcome) of the Tufts-New Britai State Teacher's College affair.

Brown University closes the Friar regular season Saturday night at Ma vel gym.

St. Anselm's will probably provid the toughest opposition for the Prov dence five who split their home-and home regular season games with th Hawks. Providence went down befor St. Anselm's, 81-64, in the first game at Manchester then took the return match, 72-62, at Mt. Pleasant.

The Hawks are, at the moment, among the hottest cagers in New England. Their 75-71 victory over Colby last week at the Boston Gardens dence club can finish in fine style. boosted their seasons record to an excellent 21-5. Colby had recently won 14 games in a row. Another fine achievement by the New Hampshire club was its win over St. Michael's, ranked among the strongest small college teams in New England.

St. Anselm's will have their same big and high scoring quintet on hand led by Bill O'Connor of Newport, R. I. Along with O'Connor are Chuck Duffley and Gus D'Oranzio, both 6'5" Bart Lavin, 6'1" and Bart William six even.

The Hawks recently won undisputed claim to the New Hampshire Intercollegiate state crown by defeating Dartmouth, the University of New Hampshire and Plymouth State Col-

Tufts, the host team, and New Britain State Teachers are both fine representatives. Tufts looked very good in upsetting Colby last week.

Although P. C. took care of Tufts with comparative ease in a early seaon scrimmage at the Tufts Gym, the Friars can expect to have considerably more trouble with the vastly improved Jumbos should they meet them in the

Whether or not Providence makes any headway in the tournament, the Brown game on Saturday will have more at stake for the Dominicans who are faced with the last chance of salvaging some intra-city honors with their cross-town rivals.

The Providence team played one of their better games of the season last Wednesday in losing to State who were the hottest things on the Rodman floor since the days of Keaney, Calverly and Co.

Now with the possibilty of Pelligrino returning to the lineup and their revival to early season form, the Provi-

## Jump Ball Coming Up



Korbusieski Fights For Ball With Unidentified Crusader

# FRIAR FIVE TIPS ST. ANSELM

# P.C. IN TOP FORM AS IT NIPS HAWKS IN 54-50 BATTLE

Dominicans Will Play Tufts
Tonight in New England
Final of NAIB Series

#### - By JOE MCHENRY

Medford, Mass., Mar. 6.—The Providence College Friars won their way into the New England final of the NAIB with a thrilling 54-to-50 victory over a favored St. Anselm's quintet tonight at Cousens Gym on the Tufts College campus.

Tomorrow night the Friar's take on Tufts in the tourney final with the winner representing the New England sector in the National Tournament next week at Kansas City, Mo. Tufts won the second game here tonight, defeating Fairfield, 65-55, before 1500 fans.

It was one of the outstanding games of the season for the Friars, who came up for this game with a spirited exhibition, combining a modified zone defense with a careful, headsup offense. The Hawks, who had won their last six, gave Providence quite an argument with the result in doubt fight to the finish.

The Friars have played as aggressively at other times but they have seldom put fight and skill together as well as they did tonight. Providence took the lead in the first minute and although it was deadlocked twice, never was behind. Whether the Hawks tried to play if fast or slow, the Friars seemed to have the situation in hand.

Newport's Bill O'Connor did a good job for the Hawks but the Friars had the outstanding player of the contest in Frank Pelligring from Westerly. The lanky center was Johnny-on-the-spot with rebournels and was a major factor in the victory.

Practically everybody in the P.C. lineup contributed something. Ray Garcia, Ray Korbusieski, Jim Schlimm and Sam Nissel played well, yet the spot work of Ed Mooney, Bob Prendergast, Tom Bauer and Ronnie Gagnon was important also.

Providence took the lead with three baskets'at the outset, saw the Hawks tie it up and then rolled on to a 30-22 halftime margin.

The tension didn't mount until above five minutes along in the second half. The Hawks cut down the P.C. margin from eight points to nothing, as they tied it up on a pair of successful foul conversions by O'Connor at 34-all.

That's the point where the Hawks' rooters figured their club was taking over. The pace was fast with some body contact. Garcia's foul broke the tie and Schlimm, hustling his head off, put in three points, making it 38-34. After that the Hawks kept coming but the Friars held their margin, leading by as much as eight points with eight minutes left at 49-41.

Bob Williams sank two free throws but Schlimm nullified that for the Friars with a hook shot from a scramble. The Friars still had six points, 52-46, after Bob Stone's basket and foul shot. Garcia's two free throws made it 54-46 and then it was a race between the clock and the Hawks in the final four minutes.

Stone put in a set-shot. Korbusieski fouled out with 2:30 to go. Bart Lavin brought the Hawks up to 50 with a short pop shot. The Friars put on a freeze but tried to take advantage of an opening and missed three times from underneath. It was rough and tumble on both sides, with the Hawks straining every effort to score and P.C. trying to prevent it.

The summary:

PROVIDENCE
COLLEGE (54)

G. F. P.

Pelligrino, f 5 3 13 O'Comor, f 5 6 16

P'dergast, f 0 0 0 Davolio f 0 1 1

Mooney, f 1 0 2 Duffley, f 2 0 4

Nissel, f 5 3 13 D'Orazio, c 3 1 7

Bauer, c 1 0 2 Leocha, c 0 0 0

Schlimm, c 6 3 15 Lavin, g 3 1 7

Korb'sieski, g 1 1 3 Stone, g 4 2 10

Gagnon, g 0 0 0 Williams, g 1 3 5

Garcia, g 1 4 6 Stander, g 0 0 0

Totals 20 14 54 Totals 18 14 50

With slim Jim Schlimm back in top form and scoring 22 points, the Providence College Friars tuned up for tonight's NAIB tourney with a 72-to-53 victory over Massachusettslast night at Boston Garden. The Friars meet St. Anselm's at Tults College in Medford, Mass, tonight at 7:30 o'clock, with Tufts and Fairfield squaring off in the second en-

The law of averages caught up with Rhode Island State's sensational shooting of late and the Boston College Eagles handed the Rams a 68-to-54 setback in the second half of the Boston twin bill. Rhody, which led, 30-27, at the half, was deadly from the foul line but not finding the mark as frequently

The Friars had a comparatively easy time of it, doubling the Redmen's total at several points and leading by 18 points, 42-24 at intermission. Frank Pelligrino moved closer to his early season form after being out with an injured foot.

with its set shooting.

#### That Touch

Schlimm had five baskets in each half, some of which had that touch which makes the St. Mary's, Pa. boy one of the best scorers in Friar athletic history. Ray Garcia, Ray Korbusieski and Sam Nissel did a good job while Bob Prendergast and Ronnie Gagnon also helped out. It was the Friars' 12th victory, snapping a three-game losing string.



UP THEY GO: Ray Gagnon, No. 22, of the University of Massachusetts and Jim Schlimm of Providence College battle for a rebound in the game at Boston Garden last night. The observers at right are Robert Johnson, No. 33, and the Friars' Bob Prendergast. No. 10 is Paul Bourdeau. The Friars, withdrew yesterday. prepping for their opening test in the New England MAIB trials, against St. Anselm's at Tufts College tonight, won,

The St. Anselm's Hawks, who tied Colby just as the buzzer sounded and then won out in overtime as they ended the Mules' 14game winning string, have enjoyed a fine season. They won the New Hampshire state title and number Boston College, St. Michael's, Dartmouth and the Friars among their victims, with a 21-and-5 record.

Newport, which has sent several competent players into the college ranks in recent seasons, has provided the Hawks with their star scorer this season in Bill O'Connor. O'Connor, who recently went over the 1000-point mark, is a hard driving operator who does most of his scoring from in close. The former De La Salle athlete turned in a good job in both Providence games and it was his shooting in the overtime which downed the Colby Mules recently at Boston Garden.

#### Leading Rival

St. Anselm's has always been a leading rival of the Friars in basketball and football, although the Friars have a comfortable edge over the years in basketball. Coach Al Grenert, who succeeded the former PC star, Ted McConnon, at St, Anselm's, has a rangy team including Charlie Duffley (6-5). Zvg Leocha (6-5), Gus D'Orazio (6-5) and Bob Davolio (6-3). Dribbler Bart Lavin also helps to set up. O'Connor, one of New England's

In winning their last six games. the Hawks defeated American International (69-60), New Hampshire (58-49), Clark (81-56), Boston College (63-57), Colby (75-70) and Becker (78-49). The Friars were in the NAIB two years ago at New Britain, losing to the Teachers in the opening round. New Britain represented New England at Kansas City for the last two tourneys. The Teachers were scheduled to compete in the 1951 tourney but

## 77-74 Victory Over Tufts College Five Gives P.C. Berth in Kansas City Tourney

Winners Build 13-Point Lead in First Half; 'Jumboes' Goodwin Gets 26

By JOE McHENRY

Medford, Mass., Mar. 7.—The
Providence College Friars came up
with another outstanding performance here tonight, outscoring
a rangy Tufts team, 77 to 74, and
gaining the right to represent New
England in the NAIB tournament
which opens next week in Kansas

51:
Pos. Player and School
Hf. PW
F—Mill Mikvy, Temple
6-4
11
F—Sam Ranzino, N. C. State 6-1
12
G—Gene Melchiorre, Bradley 5-84½
17
G—Clyde Lovellette, Kansas 6-9
22
SECOND TEAM
F—Bill Garrett, Indiana
F—Dick Groat, Duke
C—Zeke Zawoluk, St. John's
G—Gale McArthur, Oklis, A. & M.
G—John, Azary, Columbia
THIRD TEAM
F—Ernie Barrett, Kansas State

which opens next week in Kansas
City, Mo.

The game was tight throughout, the second half, although, the Friars once held a 13-point margin in the first half. The Friars staged their winning celebration promatheir winning celebration prematurely when it was announced that

The Friars placed Frank Pelligrino, real products in the who played another fine game to his Many Showeld and Goodwin led first half ended.

ney opener. Part 53-all and then 55-all.

#### United Press All-America Five

United Press New York, Mar. 7.—(UP)—The United Press All-America basketball team for 1950-

orlions

the game was over with three sectificing ame in the first half. The onds left.

Don Goodwin, Tufts center, had twe-minute mark but the Friars one of his best nights, contributing were ahead. 21-13, shortly after 10 26 points. He was a unanimous militures. After P. C. reached 30-18 choice for the all-tourney team 25-22, the Jumboes started to

night, and Jim Schlimm, who had a surgownide out the 13-point marto sif out the second half after re- who have at 37-32 and then ceiving an eye injury just before the Buol Soldling tapped in a basket just before the halftime buzzer.

Providence was steady and smart | Tufts was strong starting the again tonight. The Friars used a second half, tying the score at 38two-three zone defense in the early all on two baskets by Jim Mulgoing and their shooting was good, lakey and at 40-40 on a basket by They continued to play the type Goodwin. Later the Friars went of ball they first showed against ahead, 53-47, on some driving plays Holy Cross and used effectively in by Korbusieski and Pelligrino upsetting St. Anslem's in the tour- but Tufts rallied and tied the score

P. C. made the Jumboes play Providence had two surges.

first getting six points ahead, 61-55, on a hoop by Tom Bauer and four points by Romie Gagnon. Then it was 65-62 with 6:35 to go. Here the Friars got a second wind with Pelligrino and Ed Mooney shooting them into an 11-point lead, 73-62. That looked sufficient, but the Jumboes weren't stopped by any 20 means and a basket by Goodwin, two by Lowell Greenberg and one by Mullaney made it 74-70 with about 1:30 to go.

Bill O'Connor scored 25 points for St. Anselm's in the opening game but the Hawks dropped a 68-64 decision to Fairfield. O'Connor, a De La Salle alumnus, was picked on the all-tourney team along with Stan Suchenski of Fairfield.

The summary: The summary:

PROVIDENCE | TUFTS (74

COLLEGE (77)

G. F. P.

Pelligrino, If 6 2 14 Mullaney, If, 5

Prenderg't, If 1 2 4 Hoag, If. . . 3

Mooney, rf. 4 3 11 Bennett, rf., 2

Nissel, rf. 5 5 15 Gronberg, c. 4

Bauer, c. 3 1 7 Thomann, c. 1

Schlimm, c. 1 2 4 Goodwin, Ig, 13

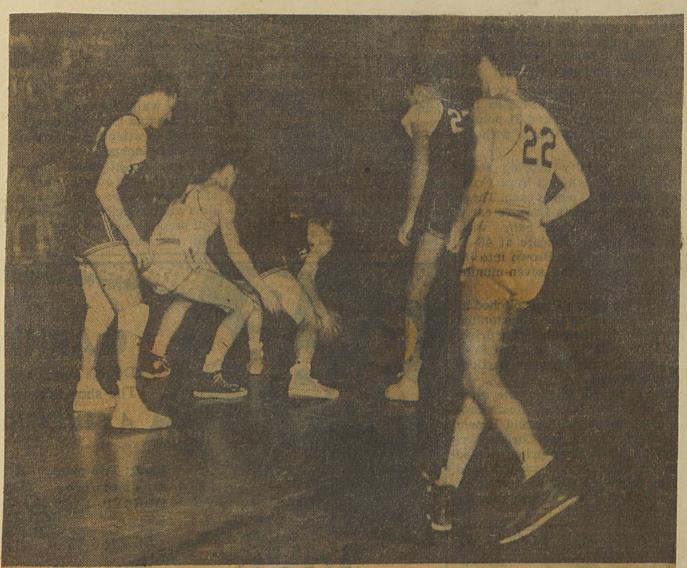
Korbusib'l, Ig 6 2 14 Shenfeld, rg. 1

Gagnon, Ig. 1 2 4 Sokolin, rg. . 1

Garcia, rg. . 1 2 4

Lembo, rg. 0 0 0 TUFTS (74) Totals ... 28 21 771 Totals 1. 30 14 74 Referees—Gaffney and Gentile.

# FRIARS TAKE DISTRICT NAIB TITLE



WRONG QUARTERBACK???? Seems as if Providence College and Tufts got their games mixed last night at Medford in the finals of the NAIB basketball tourney. PC won, at basketball, 77-74, but you'd never suspect it from this T-formation mixup. By

way of identification the players are (PC in black)—'center'—Sam Nissel; quarterback, Jim Mullaney; fullback, Frank Pelligrino; flankers Bob Prendergast and Lowell Greenberg.

-Photo by Walter Little

## ence Fives Reach NAIB

Tufts and Providence moved a step closer to Kansas City last night when they reached the final of the New England sectional N. A. I. B. tournament competition at Cousens Gym. The host Jumbos scored a convincing 65-55 victory over Fairfield University after Providence had won its rubber game with favored St. An- Referees-Boyle and Corbett. selm's 54-50.

#### SHENFELD SCORES 18 JUMBO POINTS

Jim Mullaney brought his record-breaking three-year total to 1014 points with a pair of baskets and 10 fouls, but big man for the Jumbos was Marvin Shenfeld, who kicked in with 18 points. Lowell Greenberg and Don Goodwin also hit double figures, while but the Friars fooled them by setlittle Al Bennett, concentrated on ting up a zone defense and cresetting up plays.

o'clock final tonight, with Fair-Frank Pelligrino worked prodifield battling St. Anselm's in the giously both ways to feature for consolation preliminary at 7:30 the Friars, but Buddy O'Connor The sectional winner qualifies for of St. Anselm's gained some slight

City next week.

ing for the brass ring tonight, must be considered an upset, the

#### Westward Ho!

8	TUE	FAIRFIELD							
ı	PRODUCTION OF THE PROPERTY OF			THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T					
ı		gis	fis	pts	at a stance		s fls	pts	
I	Green'g,rf	4	4	12	Such'ski,la	g 8	2	18	
1	Bennet.lf	3	0	6	M'kovic,rg	8 4	2 2	10	
1	Mullaney,c	2	10	14	St'pl'ton,r	g 0	0	- 0	
1	Kiely,e	.0	0	0	Homa.c	4	1	9	
1	Hoag.c	0	0	0	Miko.c	0	0	0	
ì	Shenf'ld.r.	7	4	18	Fitzp'r'k,c	0		0	
1	Thom'n,rg	0	0	0	Frau'nh'r.	If O	0 2	2	
ı	Goodwin, lg	5	5	15	Sullivan.li	0	0	2	
ı				IL W	Kehoe.rf	4 2	0	8	
ı	No.		MARK		Mullady,r	£ 2	4	8	
١	Totals :	21	23	65	Totals	22	11	55	

	AND MARKET AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE P		-					
	PROVID	EN	CE		ST. ANS	ELM	'S	
		ls I	ls :		G	ls Fls	-	ts
	Nissell,rf Lembo.rf	5	3	13	Williams, lg	1	3	5
	Pelligrino,lf	0 5	3		Lavin,rg Stone,rg	3 4	1	77
S	Prend'gst,lf	Ö	ŏ	0	Stauder,rg	ō	ő	10
7	Bauer.If	1	0	2	Diorazio.c		1	7
1	Schlimm.e	6	3		Duffley,If	3 2	0	4
f	Korb'ski,rg . Gagnon,rg	0	1	3	Leocha,lf	0	0	0
	Garcia.lg	7	4	6	O'Connor,ri	5.	5	16
I	Mooney,lg	ī	Ô	2	Davono,11	0	-	4
-	TOTALS	20	14	54	TOTALS	10 1	A	50

Referees-Segadelli and Mahan.

tting up plays.

Tufts meets Providence in the 9 Jim Schlimm, Sam Nissell and he national competition at Kansas personal satisfaction by getting 16 points for the game's top.

St. Anselm's expected to be go- While the Providence victory

Friars never were behind. Twice in the early stages the Hawks managed to climb into a tie, but the vigorous Friars battled briskly under the boards and went off with a 30-22 lead at the half.

St. Anselm's tied it again in the fourth minute of the second half, 34-34, but Schlimm and Pelligrino had Providence out front by six points with 10 minutes left. Set shots by Woody Stone and Bert Lavin cut the margin to four in the last three minutes, but Providence controlled the ball for the rest of the game.

# Tufts in N.

Tufts lost its second chance in two years to represent New England in the Kansas City playoffs for the NAIB basketball title. But there was some consolation this year. The Jumbos accepted a bid to the N. E. invitational tournament at Cousens Gym Monday night.

PROVIDENCE will represent New England in Kansas City by virtue of their 77-74 victory over

Tufts last night.

The Providence zone was used successfully for the second night of tournament play in a row. St. Anselm's couldn't penetrate it the first night. Last night, Tufts had the same trouble.

Don Goodwin, Jumbo center who was high scorer for the tournament with St. Anselm's Billy Connor, was the only unanimous choice for all-tournament team. Providence placed Frank Pelligrino and Jim Schlimm. Connor of St. Anselm's and Fairfield's Stan Suchenski were other alltournament choices.

Providence will leave for Kansas City Sunday by plane, as the tournament begins Mon-

Among other qualifiers throughout the nation were Milliken, off a 74-73 win over Charleston Teachers at CChampaign, Ill., and Evansville, off a 75 68 win over Taylor at Terre Haute, Ind.

Jim Schlimm and Frank Pelligrino powered Providence College into the finals of the New England NAIB tournament last night with an upset 54-50 win over St. Anselm's hoopsters.

The Friars from Rhode Island raced away to an early lead and were not threatened until St. Anselm's pulled into a 34-34 tie early in the second half.

Schlimm and Pelligrino clinched matters by tossing in a total of 11 points while their rivals were being held to five.

Bill O'Connor of St. Anselm's gained individual honors with 16 points, Schlimm totaled 15 and Pelligrino 13.

# TUFTS AND **PROVIDENCE**

Finals Tonight at . Cousens' Gym

#### BY JOE MCKENNEY

Tufts and Providence Colleges will battle tonight for the NAIB New England regional championship and the Kansas City Kitty, as a result of last night's first round tournament results at the Jumbos' Cousens gymnasium.

#### ROUGHER OPENER

Tufts had a comparatively easy ime in subduing Fairfield College rom Connecticut, 65 to 55, after closer and rougher first game in which Providence edged out St.

Anselm's, 54 to 50.

Paced by Stan Suchenski, a 6-foot 4-inch scrapper, the visitors from Connecticut trailed by only 26 to 24 at halftime and later moved ahead by 32 to 31 before Tuft's class began to tell. With all of the Jumbo's first five, Mary Shenfeld, Don Goodwin, Jim Mullaney, Lowell Greenberg and Al Bennett hitting the strings, Tufts moved ahead to a lead which reached 15-point proportions at one instant.

#### Schlimm Tops Scorer

Providence advanced to the regional final by a bumpier route. The Friars controlled the game in the first half, and led by 30 to 22, but St. Anslem's tied the score at 34-all shortly thereafter.

shortly therealter.

PROVIDENCE

OF F P

Nissell.If 5 3 13 O'Connor.If

Mooney 1 0 2 D'Avolio

Prend'gast,rf 0 0 0 Duffley,rf

Pelligrino 5 3 13 Leccha

Bauer 1 0 2 D'Orzzio,c

Schlimm,c 6 3 15 Williams,lg

Korbusi'ki.lg 1 1 3 Lavin,rg

Gagnon 0 0 Stone

Garcia,rg 1 4 6 Stauder

Lembo 0 0 0 ST. ANSELM'S
G F P
D'Connor, If 5 6 16
O'Avolio 0 1 1 1
Ouffley, rf 2 0 4
accha 0 0 0
D'Orszio, c 3 1 7
Villiams, lg 1 3 5
avin, rg 4 1 8
Stauder 0 0 0 Totals 20 14 54 Totals 18 14 50

## PROVIDENCE TOPS TUFTS IN TOURNEY

Friars Win, 77-74,

to Move Into

Nationals

#### BY JOE McKENNEY

An underdog Providence College team took the train tickets to Kansas City and the N. A. I. B. tournament (a sort of N. C. A. A. playoff, junior grade) right out of the hands of Tufts at Cousens gymnasium last night, the Friars winning the New England regional title by a score of 77 to 74. 1年 一 11 11 11

#### STAR HURT

More than 1000 spectators witnessed the final of the Provincial playoff, one of the better basketball games of the collegiate season which was not finally decided until the very last few seconds of play. Providence started out as though it would romp to its upset victory, as Frank Pelligrino, Sam Nissell and Ray Korbusieski gave a spec-tacular shooting display early in the game.

The Friars thereby pulled away to a 35 to 22 lead, but at the 16 minute mark of the period their centre and bulwark of their zone defense. Jim Schlimm, received a scratched left eye in a scrimmage and was sidelined for the rest of the game. Tufts then took over to cut the count to only 37 to 34 in the

Friars' favor at halftime.

PROVIDENCE

PROVIDENCE

G F P

Pelligrino,lf 6 2 14 Bennett,lf 2 1 5

Bauer 3 1 7 Mullanev,rf 5 6 16

Nissell,rf 5 5 15 Hoag 3 1 7

Mooney 4 3 11 Greenberg,c 4 2 10

Schlimm,c 1 2 4 Shenfeld,lg 1 3 5

Prendergast 1 2 4 Sokolin 1 1 3

Garcia,lg 1 2 4 Thomann 1 0 2

Gagnon 1 2 4 G'dwin,rg 13 0 26

Korbus'ki,rg 6 2 14

Lembo 0 0 0 Peligrino, il Bauer Nissell, rf Mooney Schlimm, c Prendergast Garcia, lg Gagnon Korbus'ki, rg

Totals 28 21 77 Totals 30 1. Halftime—Tufts 34, Providence 37. Referees—Gaffney and Gentile. Time—Twenty-minute halves. 30 14 74

### Providence Five Tops St. Anselm's to Enter NE

By CLIF KEANE Providence College moved into the final round of the New England sectional qualifying spot for the N. A. I. B. basket ball tour-nament with a 54 to 50 victory over St. Anselm's at Tufts' Cousens gym last night.

The Friars never were behind in the wide open game, but had a scare thrown into them in the second half at the four-minute mark when the Hawks tied the

affair at 34-34.

With Jim Schlimm and Frank Pelligrino scoring the next 11 points for the Friars while the Hawks were being held to five points, the Rhode Island club had the game pretty much in hand the rest of the

Providence and St. Anselm's had split their two previous games over the season, and possibly the zone defense thrown at St. Anselm's had much to do with the Ram's important win. Capt. Bill O'Connor of St. Anselm's led the scoring with 16 points, while Schlimm had 15 markers.

Tufts defeated Fairfield University Tufts defeated Fairfield University of Connecticut, 65-55, in the other semifinal. The two teams meet to night, with the winner slated to appear in the annual N. A. I. B. event in Kansas City next week.

Tufts played sloppy ball for the first fall and into the early minutes of the next that the Consections and the last shall after the

Connecticut college had held the Jumbos to only a 38-36 deficit in the seventh minute of the half. Tuffs pulled away through the next four minutes.

Marvin Shenfeld paced the Jumbos with 18 points, while Jim Mullaney, with 1000 points going into the game, added 14 to his three-year varsity career.

 Varsity career.
 PRIVIDENCE (54)
 ST. ANSELM'S

 Nissell If. 5 3 12
 Mooney If. 1 0 2
 O'Connor If. 5 6 16

 Prend'ast rf 0 0 0
 D'Avolio If. 0 1 1
 Pelligrino rf 5 3 13

 Pelligrino rf 5 3 13
 Duffiey rf. 2 0 4

 Bauer rf. 1 0 2
 Leocha If. 0 0 0
 0

 Schlimm c. 6 3 15
 Korbis'ski Ig 1 1 3
 Williams If. 1 3 5

 Korbis'ski Ig 1 1 3
 Williams If. 1 3 5

 Gagnon Ig. 0 0 0
 Lavin rg. 4 1 9

 Garcia rg. 1 4 6
 Stone rg. 3 2 8

 Lembo rg. 0 0 0
 Stander rg. 0 0

 Totals
 20 14 54

 Totals
 18 14 50

 At Medford

 TUFTS
 (65)

TUFTS (65) FAIRFIELD (
G F P Gronberg If 4 4 12 Bennett rf 3 0 6 Mullanev If 2 Mullanev c 2 10 14 F'enhofer rf 0 Kiely c 0 0 0 Sullivan rf 0 Hoag c 0 0 0 Homa c 4 1 Sheffield Ig 7 4 18 Miko c 0 1 Goodwin rg 5 5 15 Fzpatrick Ig 0 Goodwin rg 5 5 15 Fzpatrick Ig 8 Totals 22 1 23 65 Stapleton rg 8 FAIRFIELD (55)

Kehoe If . 4 0

Mullaney If 2 4

F'enhoier rf 0 2

Sullivan rf 0 0

Homa c . . . 0 0

Markovic 1g 4 21

F'zpatrick 1g 0 0

Suchenski rg 8 2 1 Totals....22 11 55

# Bench Warmer Sends Friars to Kansas City

By LARRY CLAFLIN

Patience is a virtue, and nobody knows it better than Ed Mooney, 21-year-old Providence College senior. Mooney' inspired play won a game for Providence at Cousens Gyn

Medford, last night. With that 177-74 victory over Tufts, Providence earned the right to go to Kansas City next week for the N. A. I. B. tourney.

Mooney has been sitting patiently on the Providence bench for three years. He played occording to three years.

for three years. He played oc-casionally, but rarely when the game was close because he's too short. Last night, however, he earned his keep with a vengeance.

Providence took a 13 point lead in the first half until their ace Jim Schlimm suffered a scratch on his eyeball and was throughfor the night. The lead faded to three points at half time as Tufts: surged.

In the second half Mooney tossed in 11 crucial points, and, as Coach Vin Cuddy put it:

"Mooney won the game for us. He's been a good player but hasn't played much. Tonight he proved what I've always maintained, that we have the fightingest team in New England."

For Tufts it was a bitter pill. They tied the game several times but couldn't take the lead after

the first three minutes.

DON GOODWIN of Tufts led all scorers with 26 points. He was superb because all but one of his 13 baskets were long pushes or hooks. He was the only unanimous choice to the tournament all star team picked by five sports writers.

Others on the team were Schlimm, and Frank Pelligrino of Providence, Capt. Bill O'Con-

nor of St. Anselm's and Stan Suchenski of Fairfield, Ct. Providence will fly to Kansas City Sunday morning. They play Brown Saturday night. Coach Cuddy would cancel the game if it weren't a traditional rival.

Fairfield won the sloppy consolation game, 68-64.

Friars Defeat Tufts, 77-74; Win N. A. I. B. Berth

Jumbos' Wild Rally Fails to Overhaul Alert Providence water water SEST

By CLIF KEANE

MEDFORD, March 7-An unlerdog but more alert Providence college team—playing over half he game without one of its out-Manding players-defeated Tufts, 17-74, at Cousens Gym last night to win the New England sectional championship of the N. A. I. B. and a spot in the country-wide event at Kansas City next week. Using the same defense it em-

ployed to beat another favored entrant, St. Anselm's, the previous hight, Providence shackled the Jufts offensive most of the night, with only Ken Goodwin breaking down the defense with any degree

of steadiness.

#### Launch Wild Bid

The lanky Tufts forward netted 13 baskets to carry away scoring honors, and all came on classy outside shots, with the exception of one soft layup Goodwin was able to swish through the hoop.

Tufts made a wild bid in the last three minutes to cut down a 10-point Providence lead. Trailing, 74-64, Tufts' Lowell Greenberg hit with two successive baskets, and Jim Mullaney followed with an-

The Providence club breathed a little easier when Ed Mooney, a late star in the game, broke through for a hoop. But Goodwin and then Alex Bennett had the 1500 in a turmoil with successful shots.

in a state of timekeeping confu-tion over the last seconds, Providence was announced as winner, but a checkup showed three seconds re-maining. Tufts' last chance faded when Mooney was fouled and converted the charity toss.

Providence was controlling the rebounds with uncanny success in the erst 16 minutes of the opening half But when slim Jim Schlimm, a powerhouse under the basket, was accidentally thumbed in the eye, Tufts bounced back from a 35-22 ueficit.

Schlimm was unable to make a further appearance in the game, and Lufts scored 12 consecutive points in

the last minutes of the half.
But with Schlimm incapacitated,
Frank Pelligrino filled the rebound ing role adequately in the second half. Tufts three times managed to tie the score, but never could get thead of the Friars.

As late as 13 minutes of the final half. Tufts was behind only 65-62. But with Mooney throwing in three firiving layups, Providence kept fairly well in command, until that last desperate rally by Tufts

In a consolation garre, Fairfield University of Connecticut, defeated

St. Anselm's 68-64. An all-star team, picked over the two night's play, saw Goodwin named unanimously. The other thoice were Pellegrini, Schlimm, Bill O'Connor, St. Anselm's, and Etan Suchenski, Fairfield.

FAIRFIELD ST ANSELM'S
Frau boter if 4 4 12 Duffley if 2 0 4 Mullady if 1 2 4 Stauder if 0 0 0 0 Kehoe rf 3 2 6 O'Connor rf 9 7 25 homa c 1 3 5 D'Orazio c 3 0 6 Miko c 9 0 0 Dovolio c 0 0 0 0 buchenski if 6 3 13 Williams is 3 7 13 tapleton ig 0 0 0 Leocha is 0 0 0 Markovic rg 8 3 24 Stone is 2 1 5 Fitz/trick rg 1 0 2 Lawin rg, 4 3 11 Lamarre rg 0 0 0 Totals ... 23 22 68

Totals .... 23 18 64

# s Five Bows

### Clock Breaks Down at End As Providence Wins, 77-74 By WILL CLONEY

Providence College caught the train to Kansas City with a couple of seconds to spare by nipping Tufts, 77-74, in the final of the sectional N. A. I. B. tournament at Medford last night. Even the official clock broke down in the excitement as the underrated Friars claimed the trip to the national small-college competition next week.

#### PLAYERS RECALLED FOR LAST SECONDS

the score 76-74. Several of the hofer helped the Stags survive a Tufts players were all the way up late-game scare. As usual, Capt. the long stairway to the locker- Bill O'Connor was high man for room before the recall was sound- the Hawks, this time with 25 ed. They trooped down for two pionts, but St. Anselm's was far seconds of anti-climactic action, off the shooting form that had and Ray Garcia was fouled as given it a 21-6 record going into time ran out. Ray converted the the game. foul to make the margin look

busieski, Sam Nissell and Frank Pelligrino spreading their points On to Kansas City through the game, were never behind, but the set-shooting of Tufts' Don Goodwin brought the Jumbos up to four ties through the torrid second half.

The lanky Goodwin popped 13 field goals over the tight Providence zone. Teammate Jim Mullaney came through with 16 points, too, but the Friars came up with a secret weapon in substitute Ed oMoney to take away the championship trophy. Mooney went into late action and scored 11 points in the closing minutes.

Providence had a 13-point bulge with four minutes to play in the first half when Capt. Jim Schlimm was poked in the eye, quite accidentally, by Goodwin. The Friars lost their poise momentarily and Tufts scored 10 straight points to go off with only a three-point deficit.

Providence regained almost complete co ntrol late in the second half, but again the Jumbos roared back on a 12-point spree to bring about the unorthodox conclusion.

Little Fairfield University, a relative newcomer to the inter-Providence staged two separate collegiate sports scene, surprised celebrations, one slightly prema- St. Anselm's, 68-64, in the conture. Everybody except the timer solation game. Bob Markovic. thought the game was over with Stan Suchenski and Paul Frauen-

All four colleges were represented on the all-tournament The Friars, with Ray Kor- team, which had Goodwin as its

PROVIDENCE GlsFlsPti PTsr'no. H 6 2 14 Bauer, H 3 1 Nissell. rf 5 5 15 Mooney. rf 4 3 11 Schlimm. c 1 2 4 Fr'drg'st, c 1 2 4 Garcia. lg 1 2 4	M'l'n' v. rf 5 6 16 'Hoag, rf 3 1 7 GG'nb rg. c 4 2 10 Shenfeld, lg 1 3 5 Sokolin, lg 1 1 3 Th'm'n, lg 1 0 2
Garcia. lg 1 2 4 Gagnoni lg 1 2 4 K'rb's'ski. rg 6 2 14 Lembo rg 0 0	G'dw'n, rg 13 0 26
matala no ne m	Tratale 20 14 71

Referees-Gaffney and Gentile.

By JOE MCHENRY

One night recently, Coaches Vin Cuddy of Providence College and of the New England sectional tour- point margin in the last stages.

| heading for Kansas City, Mo., next | killed 'em at times and it worked week.

The Friars were the more impressive of the two last night in the first Fred Ellis of Tufts were sitting side round. Providence turned in one of by side in the Boston Garden press its best jobs of the season, scoring box scouting mutual foes and talk- a 54-to-50 victory over St. Anselm's ing about their respective teams. In an exciting contest which was in Tonight the Friars and the Jumbos doubt until the finish. Tufts beat t meet at Medford in the final game Fairfield, 65-55, but had a 12-15 Cross and this one last night. In

> on the Tufts campus in Medford, had possession. They were careful with the Friars and Tufts scheduled and cautious when they had to be for about 9 o'clock.

#### Friars Impressive

Providence played an impressive game last night putting an end to the Hawks' six-game winning string. The Friars had the better of Tufts in an early season scrimmage but the Jumbos will be playing on their home court and have a high scoring combination, built around Don Goodwin, brother of Kenny, the former State scorer, and Jim Mullaney, a 1000-point man for his college career.

The Friars, who went all out to beat the Hawks and played a sound game, may not be as formidable tonight. Bob Prendergast, sophomore center, got a twisted ankle and Frank Pelligrino has a charley horse. Pelly, who was the game's outstanding player against St. Anselm's, will play against Tufts but impossible shots, dropped in an unit may slow him down.

played "terrific" and the players on the free throw that went with were plenty happy over the victory, it, the Friars had a four-point lead one of their most important of the again, 38-34. season.

said, "but Sam Nissel did a fine The tension and the excitement in job. You have to have somebody to the second half was easily the best get the rebounds and Pelly can do part of the evening for the specit. Jim Schlimm was a big help tators but hard on the coaches and too. That defense (a modified zone) the players.

better than we figured. Korby (Ray Korbusieski), Ray Garcia and Sam had a lot to do with it, but they all played well. It was just our night. I guess."

#### O'Connor Paces Hawks

There's quite a similiarity between the Friars' game with Holy both, they played hard, spirited ball ney for the NAIB, with the winner. Fairfield and St. Anselm's meet and weren't overanxious to throw tonight at 7:30 at the Cousens Gym the ball just anyplace when they and speedy when the tempo picked up. The Friars hit between 30 and 35 per cent and were effective under the boards.

Bill O'Connor from Newport was the Hawks' top man with 14 points. St. Anselm's was always dangerous and some figured the team that won the PC-Hawks game would take the tournament unless they wore each other down. Ross Merrick, coach of the New Britain Teachers and head of the New England group of the NAIB, picks Providence tonight.

The Friars built up a 30-22 lead in the first half, with the Hawks rallying for 12 points at the start of the second half and tying the score eventually at 34-all. Garcia put PC ahead with a foul shot. Then Schlimm, who is noted for scoring with freakish and sometimes nearly derhand shot with two Hawks Coach Cuddy thought his team pinching him. When he made good

Providence had to put on a freeze "Pelly brought us in," Cuddy to protect its lead in the late stages.

# Captures E. NAIB Title

#### By JOE MCHENRY

At times it has been most appro- Tufts height. priate. But few teams have had a better right to be known as "the Fighting Friars" than the group which won the New England playoff for the NAIB tournament last sel are bowing out and they wanted night at Tufts College in Medford, to wind up their college activity Mass.

The Friars beat a good Tufts team, 77 to 74, in a thriller on their opponents' own court. Providence College is planning to play in the national tournament which opens next Monday in Kansas City, Mo., and will fly west Sunday according to tentative plans at present.

Providence has played a fine brand of ball in its last four games, starting with Holy Cross last Saturday. Both tourney games at Tufts, with St. Anselm's and the Jumbos, were hard fought and each could have gone the other way, if the Friars hadn't played as well and as aggressively as they did.

#### Pelligrino Top Man

Frank Pelligrino, lanky center from Westerly, was Providence's top man in the Medford games and was selected on the all-tourney team. His rebound work was outstanding against a fairly tall club in the final game. Yet Sam Nissel turned in his best work of the season in the two games, figuring prominently in the shooting and ball handling.

Ray Garcia and Ray Korbusieski were steady and dependable, setting up and scoring. Jim Schlimm, who also made the all-tournament team, had to spend last night's second half in the P.C. locker room with an eye injury that turned out to be less serious than at first believed by the attending doctor.

Coach Fred Ellis of Tufts thought the P.C. bench won the ball game. tory celebration when it was an-He wasn't taking anything away from the starters. However, Eddie Mooney scored 11 points in the second 'half as Schlimm's replace-

ment and Tom Bauer and Ronnie Once upon a time somebody Gagnon both kept the team at top named the Providence College ath- strength. Bauer did his best job of letic teams "the Fighting Friars." the season in the two games. Bob Prendergast nullified some of the

#### Determined Team

This has been a determined P.C. team of late. Garcia, Pelly and Nis-

with a bang. Pelly's leg bothered him, Garcia is physically tired and in a position to give points for Nissel hasn't been as effective this season. Coach Vin Cuddy couldn't have asked for a better effort from these fellows and the spirit and oria, Ill., tonight. morale was the same down the line.

Tufts, led by Don Goodwin with 26 points, Jim Mullaney with 16 somebody's finger in his eye and and Lowell Greenberg with 10, is a capable outfit. The Friars' defense, Father Begley kept him company sometimes a two-three, zone and during the second half in the locker sometimes a three-two variation, threw the Jumbos off stride but they came back strong. Coach Ellis said later that he figured his club had the Friars when they came back from 13 and 10-point deficits and tied it up but in each case,

Providence never got behind and kept up its driving and hustle.

The Friars played cool, heads-up ball and had enough left in the clutch not to get panicky. While Pelligrino and Schlimm made the "all" team, the other PC starters, Nissel, Garcia and Korby, did an equally good job. Goodwin was the only unanimous choice while Stan Suchenski of Fairfield and Newport's Bill O'Connor completed the står quintet. O'Connor scored 25 points as St. Anselm's bowed to Fairfield, 68-64.

AROUND AND ABOUT ... The Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., the Friars' athletic director, was quite pleased with the team's performance . . . The Friars staged a premature vicnounced the game was three seconds before the actual windup . . . Ed Mooney scored the clinching basket and Ray Garcia sank a free throw after the game was over.

The Friars had a small band to counteract the big Tufts rooting section . . . Billy Higgins, Jim and Ed Shugrue, Ben Farrell and Carlo Vaghi were the bandsmen and they made plenty of noise . . . The Friars put on their freeze through most of the final three minutes and were time . . . Had Tufts won, the Jumbos would have flown out of Boston early today and played in Pe-

Goodwin's spectacular shooting was a highlight . . . Schlimm got

room. Jim wanted to play but the doctors said no . . . He should be o.k. for Saturday's game with Brown . . . Ross Merrick, NE director of the NAIB, presented the

tourney trophy to PC's tri-captains Nissel, Pelligrino and Garcia and it was in the custody of Steve Marcucci, the Friars' manager, until the team returned to Harkins Hall, where it will be placed on exhibition.



## Brown Hoop Team Gets 2nd Chance at State Title

If Bruins Lose Tonight They

Will Wind Up in 3-Way

/Deadlock

Brown gets a second shot at winning the intrastate basketball title tonight, playing Providence College at Marvel Gymnasium. The game starts at 8:30 o'clock.

The Bruins have a 2-1 record in previous state play, compared to the Friars' card of 1-2. Brown missed a chance to wrap up the crown Wednesday when it lost to R.I. State, which finished with a 2-2 mark. Should Brown lose tonight, the race will end in a three-

A victory will not be an easy matter for the Bruins, however. The Friars are sailing along smoothly these days, with three victories in a row. Two of these, in the New England round of the NAIB tourney, won them a berth in the organization's national play, and they are off to Kansas City tomor-

This commitment, however, does not mean that the Brown game becomes a secondary attraction for the Friars. It still is one they want to win, national tourney or no national tourney.

For Brown, it is the last game of the season, which means that four regulars will be closing out their basketball careers for the Bruins. They are Fred Kozak, Chuck Whelan, Zeke Creswell and Al Gauthier.

It is the last regular scheduled game for the Friars, as well, and three of their regulars will be in for their last game in these parts. They are Ray Garcia, Sam Nissel and Fran Pelligrino.

The Friars' freshman team will meet the Brown Cubs in the preliminary game at 7 o'clock.

### Friar Quintet Departs Tomorrow For NAIB Action at Kansas City

3/12/10) By JOE MCHENRY will undertake their longest sports junket in history tomorrow when they take off from Hillsgrove for the National Intercollegiate (NAIB) basketball tournament which opens Monday at Kansas City, Mo.

The Friars, who have a record of 13 victories and eight defeats, climaxéd one of their best seasons in years by winning the New England tournament to select this section's representative at Kansas City. Competition starts Monday at 11 a.m. at the Municipal Auditorium in Kansas City among 32 teams from all sections of the nation.

The Providence College team will leave Hillsgrove tomorrow morning at 8:50, after Mass in the college chapel. The party will fly to Hartford in a special plane to meet the Boston-to-Chicago flight, leaving Hartford at 9:30. The group will arrive in Chicago at 1:40 in the afternoon and take a plane for Kansas City at 4 o'clock, reaching the tournament site at 6:15.

The Friars have enjoyed a successful season, regardless of the outcome of tonight's game with Brown. They played well in winning the NE bid with victories over St. Anselm's and Tufts. The competition will be keen in the Missouri metropolis, for some of the best small-college teams in the country. selected from a field of 365 schools. will be on hand for the tourney The festivities open with a civic

The Providence College Friars dinner Sunday night at the Hotel Phillips.

> Coach Vin Cuddy, the Rev. A.B. Begley, O.P., athletic director of the Friars, and 10 players will make the trip. Father Begley was in communication with Al Duer, the NAIB executive secretary in Kansas City, and the tourney directors said they would try to spot the Friars in a Tuesday game as they are playing tonight and traveling tomorrow.

> This is the second tourney in which the Friars will play in two seasons. They were in the National Catholic tournament at Albany last season, losing to Siena, the tournament champion, in the first round.

# Friars To Leave Sunday For NAIB Tourney Games By JOE McMENRY ST tricts from California to New

will fly to Kansas City Sunday for National Intercollegiate (NAIB) basketball tournament, according to an announcement today by the Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., athletic director at Providence College.

The Friars won the right to represent the New England district at Kansas City by defeating St. Anselm's and Tufts in a pair of hardfought games earlier this week at the Tufts gym in Medford, Mass.

Present plans call for the Friars to take off Sunday at 8:50 a.m. from Hillsgrove via special plane for Hartford to catch the Boston-to-Chicago plane at 9:30 o'clock. The flight is due in Chicago at 1:40 in the afternoon. The party will take off for Kansas City, Mo., site of the 32-team tournament, at 4 o'clock. arriving at its destination at 6:15 p.m.

#### 12-Man Party

Coach Vin Cuddy, Father Begley and 10 players will make the trip. The group will be met by special police escort at the Kansas City airlips for the civic banquet which opens the tourney program Sunday night. The Friars' headquarters in Berea, Ohio. Kansas City will be at the State Hotel.

Father Begley talked with Al Duer, NAIB executive secretary, yesterday via phone from Kansas City, regarding the tournament set- home court for the N.E. bid. up. The Friars will play either Monday or Tuesday, Duer, said, and he'd try to arrange to spot them in a Tuesday game in view of the fact that they are playing Brown in a traditional game here tomorrow night.

The tournament is nation-wide, with teams representing 32 dis-

tricts from California to New Eng-The Providence College Friars land. The New Britain State Teachers have represented the New England sector at Kansas City for the last three seasons, being eliminated by Westminster College from New Wilmington, Pa., last year.

#### Evansville No. 1

Indiana State Teachers, 1950 tournament champion, is not defending its title this season. Evansville College from Indiana, which had an outstanding record this season with victories over Western Kentucky, Dayton, Tulsa, Butler and Indiana State, is top seeded with a 19-and-6 record.

Tournaments have been held in all sections of the country to determine the contenders for the national competition. Last night Hamline of St. Paul won the Minnesota tournament with a 49-to-45 victory over Bemidji, Minn., Teachers. Other teams among the 28 which have been certified for the tournament are Wisconsin Teachers from Eau Claire, New Mexico Aggies, East Texas Baptists, Rocky Mountain College of Billings, port and proceed to the Hotel Phil- Montana, Pepperdine from Los Angeles, Morehead State from Kentucky and Baldwin-Wallace from

> This junket will be the longest ever made by the Friars, who have turned in several outstanding games of late, climaxed by their victory over Tufts on the Jumbos'

## Bears, Friars Meet Tonight In Basketball

Brown Has a Chance For Clear R.I. Title: Swimmers Qualify

By JOE MCHENRY

Brown shoots for the Rhode Island college basketball crown and the New England college swimming title in the weekend sports activities. Coach Joe Watmough's swimmers may be hard pressed to defend their honors as Trinity and Williams qualified more men for the finals. On the other hand the Brown-Providence College basketball game tonight at Marvel Gym is a tossup, despite the Bruins' previous victory.

Coach Bob Morris has made it almost a habit to beat the Friars since he took over the Brown post. He has done a fine job with this season's squad, winning key games from R.I. State, Connecticut and the Friars. He's ready for tonight's contest, which will be the final one for Freddy Kozak, one of the best competitors the Bruins have had in basketball.

Friars Should Be Tip-Top

The Friars should come up to this game in top-top form, although perhaps a bit tired. However, they are playing a winning brand of ball, having won their last three games and turning in a good job in losing to Holy Cross a week ago. Providence has played three games on successive nights already this week and two of them were right down to the wire-St. Anselm's and Tufts.

Zeke Creswell, Al Gauthier, Chuck Whelan and Kozak will be trying to close out their careers with a victory for the Bruins, while Sam Nissel, Frank Pelligrino, Ray Garcia, Al Becker, Skip McGurkin, Jim Power, and Eddie Mooney are among the senior Friars.

Brown won the opener, 62 to 61, and has a 2-1 lead in the race for the state title. A PC victory would make a three-way tie among Brown, Providence and Rhode Island State.

## Bruins Gain 69-64 Victory Despite Friars' Late Drive

Kozak, Named Best Brown Player of Year, Justifies Choice in Game

#### By JOHN HANLON

Brown won the state baskethall championship by staving off Providence College's strong second-half comeback and defeating the Friars. 69-64, last night at Marvel Gymnasium.

The Bruins raced ahead, 42-24, paced by Fred Kozak, in the first half, but the Friars hauled them up short by closing the margin to 52-49 and, later, to 67-64. Then period. But then, with Lembo botthe Bruins built a five-point lead with three minutes left and nurtured it to the end.

closed out their season with a 20-4 record by beating the Brown Cubs. 75-73, in overtime.

a zestful affair by the Friars' sec- slight comeback to the point where ond-half rush and, throughout, the Bruins led, 63-53. there was plenty of fast action, a lot of rugged play and a couple of arguments.

#### Questioned

questioned one of referee Sid Mac-freeze and held for the final horn. Kay's calls and, after the game,

its moments of tactful silence.

Before the game, Kozak was, Charley Judkins paced the Cubs. given a trophy as Brown's outstanding player of the season and then he proceeded to justify the choice to the 1300 persons present. In the first half he scored nine baskets to the Friars' eight and took total-scoring honors with 24 points. It was an excellent closeout to a sterling athletic career for Kozak, for this was the Bruins' final game.

Ray Garcia led the Friars with 16 points, but in that second half, Sam Nissel, Frank Pelligrino and Jerry Lembo had especially hot hands.

The victory was Brown's second of the season over the Friars, their eighth in 19 games. They now have won seven straight from their crosstown rivals. The Friars, who leave tomorrow as New England's representative in the NAIB tourney at Kansas City, absorbed their ninth defeat as against 14 victories. This was their finale of the regular season.

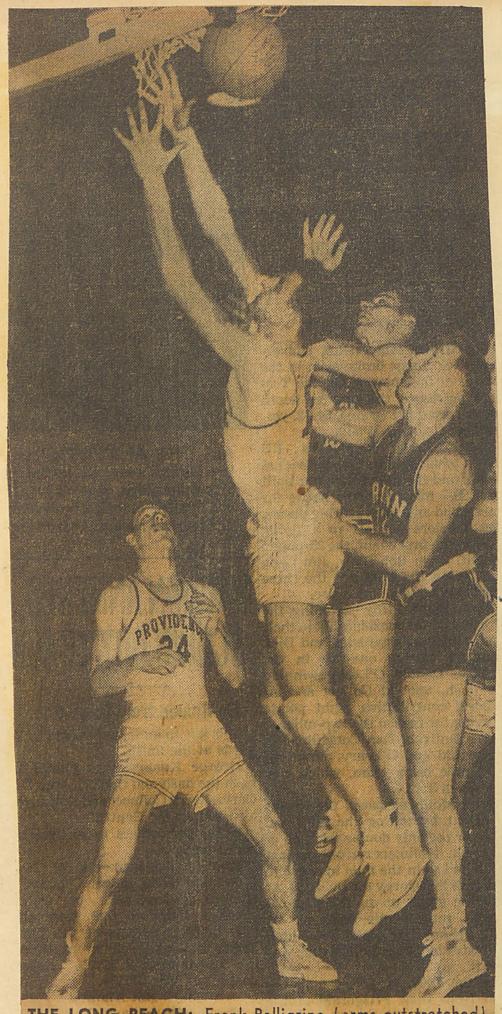
Brown held a distinct margin in the first half, as Kozak, Chuck Whelan and Zeke Creswell, hitting from all points, sent their club into a 30-12 lead in 10 minutes.

And they continued to pile it on for three minutes of the second tling Kozak effectively, the Friars began to roll. In one four-minute period they outscored Brown, 14-0, Providence College's freshmen and, by the nine-minute mark, had seared a 19-point Brown lead to three points. Creswell, who had held the Friars' Jim Schlimm scoreless The varsity game was turned into in the first half, paced Brown's

Cut Margin

But Schlimm got going momentarily and the Friars, playing great basketball now, cut the margin to five points, 67-62. That was at 17:30. Vin Cuddy, Friar coach, volubly Brown, however put on a successful

Bob Moran's 20-foot shot tied the several of the Friars save the same score for the Friar Freshmen, 64official what-for on his decisions. 64, with seconds left in regulation As is usually the case, the offici-play and then, in combination with ating, to this observer, was ade- Hank McQueeney, led the club to quate. Each side had its gripes, each victory in overtime. Moran was high scorer with 24 points.



of Providence College demonstrates the long reach during scramble under basket in last night's P.C.-Brown game at Marvel Gym. The other P.C. player is Sam Nissel (24). Bruins are Chuck Whalen (12) and Vit Piscuskas.

—Staff Photo by Bill Region

# MORNINGSIDE FRIARS FIRST NAIB OPPONE

Coach Cuddy Feels His Club Has as Good a Chance as Any Other Team

By JOE MCHENRY

Providence College's basketball team, winner of the New England hustle they put out." regional tournament in the National Association of Intercollegiate Basketball preliminaries, will meet Morningside College of Sioux City. Iowa, on Tuesday morning at 11 a.m., national tourney officials an- in Cleveland. The flight is due in nounced last night. The tourney site is Kansas City, Mo.

Thirty-two teams from as many sections of the nation are competing for the small-college court title of the U.S. Play starts tomorrow morning at 11 a.m. when New Mexico A. & M. faces West Virginia State College. There will be morning and afternoon doublehead- Terre Haute won the title and some ers and four games each evening during the first three days as the big field is pared down.

The Friars were scheduled to fly from Hillsgrove this morning for Kansas City.

The party of twelve, heading on the Friars' longest athletic junket, includes Coach Vin Cuddy, the Rev. year. A. B. Begley, O.P., athletic director, and the following players: Ray Garcia, Sam Nissel, Jim Schlimm, Frank Pelligrino, Ray Korbusieski, Eddie Mooney, Tom Bauer, Bob Prendergast, Jerry Lembo and Ronnie Gagnon.

Coach Cuddy, well satisfied with recent games, figures his team has pastor of the Holy Name parish in just as much chance in the 32-team tournament as anybody else.

"Naturally, if we stack up against some club like Hamline, which is very good, or this Evansville, Ind., team, which is top-seeded, we'll probably be over our heads. But if we draw an average team, there's no reason why we shouldn't stay in competition for a couple of rounds or so," Cuddy said.

"We've told the boys to relax. We've really been keyed up in our last few ball games. The team played very well against the Cross and then St. Anselm's and Tufts in the New England tournament. Frank Pelligrino and Sam Nissel played about as well as they ever have at Providence. Those kids gave us some great effort and I think anybody who has watched us can appreciate the scrap and

The Friars' itinerary called for an 8:50 getaway from Hillsgrove by plane for Hartford. The party will leave Hartford at 9:30 on the Boston-Chicago plane, with a stopover Chicago at 1:40 p.m. with arrival in Kansas City at 6:15, after a 4 p.m. takeoff from Chicago.

The NAIB is made up of 365 schools from California to New England, with the nation divided into 32 districts. The tournament is the 13th annual.

Last season Indiana State from of the players were on the United States team which played recently in the Pan-American Games, winning that competition. The tourney, which already has an advance sale of \$38,000, drew 58,240 paying customers with a gate of \$73,656 last

The Friars, who will arrive in time for the tournament dinner tonight, will make their headquarters at the State Hotel. They'll have some fans when they take the court as Dominicans have a parish there. The Rev. Walter J. Conway, O.P., who graduated from Providence College with the class of 1931, is

Two curates, the Rev. Richard Byrnes, O.P., class of 1927, and the Rev. Casimir Wrobleski, O.P., class of 1928, are other Friar alumni who will cheer on the team,

# Top Field Of Guo To Run Saturday

# St. Francis, Iona, Seton Hall PC Battle For ECC Honors

By John Salesses

The Providence College track team will continue its rivalry with Seton Hall's "Pirates" of South Orange, N. J., in the third annual Providence College Outdoor Board Track Meet, St. Patrick's day afternoon at the Hendricken Field board track. St. Francis College of Brooklyn has also entered a top contingent for the Eastern Catholic College Championship events. The meet will start at 1:00 p. m. sharp.

Seton Hall will be represented by Seton crews a good fight for first

This meet, the top event of the year for the Friar track team, promises to be better than ever.

One of the leading events will be the varsity Eastern Catholic Championship 1-7/8 mile relay race between Seton Hall, St. Francis, Iona and Providence College. The Pirates' entries list some of the top track men in the East. Don Shanks (E.C.I.A.C. Cross-country champion last fall) may anchor for the South Orange, N. J. team. The rest of the team will be made up from the following men: Dick Twomey, John Corcoran, George Robbins, John Farmer, Frank Turner, Jerry Grossi, Stan Bestys and Paul Monte.

Coach Harry Coates will work with Bill Sherry, Jim Penler, Dan Walsh, Dick Johnson, Bob Tiernan, Dick Tiernan, Frank Lussier, and Jack Cassedy. Any combination of the aforementioned men is capable of winning the championship. One probability is a renewal of a personal duel between Pop Johnson and Don Shanks which began in last fall's E.C.I.A.C. crosscountry championship when the latter barely nipped Johnson. John McMullen will also have an important share in these events.

The Terriers from Brooklyn have another very capable team made up of such men as Corey, Down, O'Hara, McHugh, Tyson, and Walsh.

Iona of New Rochelle, N. Y., will round out the list of entries with Bill Dixon, Tom Delaney, Bob Gaffney and Cardinal Sandiford.

Seton Hall will be represented by two teams in the Eastern Catholic 1-mile relay event. Their "A" team of Harry Bright, Morris Curetta, Charley Slade and Bob Carter is probably the best in the country. They hold the I.C.4A and the National A.A.U. championships plus the fastest time of the



Dick "Pop" Johnson

season, which was set in the N. Y. K. of C. games. A "B" team will be picked from Frank Turner, Edward McCardle, Dave Evans, John Farmer, Paul Monte and Stan Bestys.

The combination of Frank Lussier, Bob Tiernan, Jack Cassedy, and Jim Penler will represent the black and white. The Junior National A.A.U. champions could concievably give the Seton crews a good fight for first place laurels.

Ted Halliday, Pete Lapuch, Tom Delaney and Pat Carton will represent Iona in the 1-mile relay race for E.C.C. honors.

St. Francis, Iona, Fairfield and P. C. have entries in E.C.I.A.C. 50 yard dash.

Dick Johnson and Don Shanks will also hook up in the Eastern Catholic 1-mile run. Iona and St. Francis close out the list of contestants.

An E.C.I.A.C. championship freshmen 1-7/8 mile relay race will be held between a Friar combination of Christonnor, Art Corvese, Bob Dugas and

Bill Newman and the freshmen team from Iona College.

The first event of the day, will be the A.A.U. handicap pole vault. Art Sherman of the N.Y.A.C. and former IC4A title-holder while at R. I. State will compete with Bob Linne, Dick Goodwin, Herb Gold (all of R. I. State), Dick Walters (Williams College), Ernie Harasty, Vin Vinci, Tony Pavone (all of Seton Hall), Galen Osborne (Hanover High, Hanover, Mass), and Friars Tony Vetri and Bill Keenan. Sherman has cleared fourteen feet and Linne, Pavone and Vinci have all cleared thirteen feet.

Other A.A.U. handicap events include entries from Fairfield, Williams, R. I. State, Boston English High, Northeastern U., Boston U. and Providence College in the 50 yard dash; New Bedford Vocational High, Fairfield, R. I. State, Williams, B U. and P. C. in the

600 yard run; and Fairfield, Williams, R. I. State, Boston English, B. U. and P. C. in the 300 yard dash.

Another very good race promises to be in the A.A.U. handicap 1-mile run. Ted Horner of the Penn Athletic Club is one of the top entries. He should receive a good fight from such men as Dick Fitzgerald, Johnny Kelley (a freshmen sensation) and John Phillips, all of B. U., and Dick Lee, Herb Waters, Bill Newman, Gerry Absi, Bill Hennigan and Johnson of Providence. Kelley is the New England A.A.U. freshman cross-country champ and N.E.A.A.U. indoor three mile champion. Joe McCluskey, N.Y.A.C., three time Olympic steeple chase runner and one of the leading distance runners in the U.S., is also entered in the A.A.U. 1-mile run.

Other entries have been received from R. I. State, Fairfield and Boston English High

A special race will be run between the freshman teams from Brown, R. I. State and P. C. in a 1-mile relay race. This will determine the Rhode Island College yearling champion for that event.

This meet will mark another major "first" for the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference. It will be the first time on which E.C.I.A.C. indoor track event championships have been held. Last fall saw the first Eastern Catholic crosscountry championships.

High Schools from four states will take part in 1-7/8 mile medley relay race. Team entries, including the best of three states, have been received from Boston English High, La Salle

Academy (Providence), Mount Pleasant (Providence, R. I.), New Bedford Vocational High, Malden Catholic High, St. Augustine's High (Brook-

lyn, N. Y.), Hope High (Providence), and Danbury (Connecticut) High.

CYO relay races will be held for junior high and grammar schools. Among the schools entered in these events are Holy Name, Holy Ghost, of R. I., Immaculate Conception, St. Thomas, St. Mary's, St. Peter's and Holy Trinity

Tickets for the meet may be bought from members of the P. C. track team at the 35 cent student rate. General admission tickets are priced at 75 cents and reserved seats are \$1.20. These tickets may be bought in the athletic office or at the gate.



#### BOXING POSTPONED

It was announced Monday by Pete Louthis that the Smoker which had been scheduled for tonight is postponed indefinitely. Lack of interest on the part of the students and the limited facilities which are available for training are the reasons for the postponement.

Feeling is still running high among the present pugilists for a continuation of the Smoker and it is hoped that a new date might be set for sometime after Easter.

# Tri-Captains Star In Losing Cause At NAIB Tourney

Despite a great final-game performance by Westerly's Frank Pelligrino, the Friars went down to defeat yesterday, at the hands of Morningside College of Sioux City, Iowa, by a score of 66 to 63 in the opening round of the NAIB Tourney at Kansas City, Missouri.

The 6' 2" center, who has been P.C.'s main backboard worker for the past three years, was aided no little by the sterling performances of Sam Nissel and Jim Schlimm. Ray Garcia and Ray Korbusieski also turned in good work.

But Morningside's 6' 6" center, Dick Weidenfelt, Doug Gresham, a 6' 4" forward, and Ken File proved that height can be a definite advantage, as they scored 45 points between them.

Coach Vin Cuddy had his men use a zone defense to concentrate on the Sioux City five's towering center, Weidenfelt.

It slowed him down but his team's superiority in height gave Morning-side the majority of rebounds and thereby hung the margin of victory.

However, the highly exciting game proved to be a nip-and-tuck affair, as the lead changed hands many times and there were numerous ties.

The Friars, a little nervous at the start, found themselves down by five points, 9-4, in the opening minutes.

Then they started to hit and it was Pelly's free throw that made it 9-9 at the nine-minute mark. Nissel's and Schlimm's shooting then caught fire and gave P.C. its biggest lead of the game, 20-15. Morningside came back and tied the game at 20-all at the 15-minute mark.

Providence held short-lived leads in the closing minutes of the first half, but the Iowa quintet managed to tie it up again, 29-29, as the first half ended.

During the second half the contest was still very close, with the lead often changing hands. At the 15-minute mark of the second half the score was 59-59.

Then Morningside's Ray Berry dropped in a field goal and his club was never again headed.

The excellent work of Gresham and File turned the tide in favor of the Sioux City five late in the second half A long set shot by Jim Schlimm cut the margin to 65-63 in the closing seconds. However, Pelly's attempt failed and Gresham tallied the last point of the game on a foul shot.

Pelligrino (15) led the Cuddymen's attack, with Nissel (13), Garcia (13), Schlimm (11), and Korbusieski (8) next in line.

Gresham (16), File (16), Weidenfelt (13), and Berry (10) were the top scorers for Morningside.

The loss of this game eliminated the Friars from further tournament play.

#### Box Score

#### MORNINGSIDE

	G.	F.	Pts.
Berry	4	2	10
McCabe	1	1	3
Gresham	7	2	16
Weidenfelt	5	3	13
File	6	4	16
Moll	2	0	4
Norris	0	0	0.
Piper	2	0	4
三	1 _ 1 +		-
Totals	27	10 19	66

#### PROVIDENCE

PROVII	ENCE		
	G.	F.	Pts.
Pelligrino	5	5	15
Mooney		0.	0.
Nissel	5	3	13
Bauer	0	0	0
Schlimm	3	5	11
Prendergast	1	0	2
Korbusieski	4	0	8
Gagnon	0	1.	. 1
Garcia	6	1	13
A STATE OF THE STATE OF	1	-	
Totals	. 24	15	63

### Frosh Five Nips Brown For 20th Win

By Phil Griffin

That 74-72 squeaker over Brown closed out an excellent season for our yearlings. They hit the select twenty victory circle with their overtime victory over the Bear Cubs. The frosh lost four times.

It was back on Dec . 6 that the Future Friars gave promise of greatness when they humbled Marionapolis. Nichols, Mitchell, and R.I.C.E., were handled easily, but then Stonehill upset the apple cart with a victory on their court. The boys added three more clubs to their list of victims before Quonset became the second team to subdue them. Eight straight wins followed for P. C., including a victory over Stonehill, before Springfield pulled a big upset on the Gymnast's court. The freshmen closed out the season winning three out of their last four, losing only to a torrid Holy Cross combine.

Orchids go to Bob Moran and Hank McQueeney for their play this season. Bobby broke the back of many a defense with his brilliant set shot. The New Yorker was always good for fifteen points or more. Hank was also right up there in the scoring column. The "Couse" not only popped more than his share of hoops, but displayed some of the trickiest ball handling seen in these parts.

Equally responsible for the club's success was Captain Phil Lynch. Captain Phil was the player that paced the attack, with his sure ball handling and sharp passing. His sterling defensive play held many a scoring star below his accustomed point total.

Ed Ryder, a vastly improved player, rarely entered the top scorer's circle, but his rebounding was invaluable Jack Durkin's board work was also a valuable contribution.

Coach Hal Martin had a fine bench to call on when the going got rough. Boys like Bailie, Reynolds, Cordon, Quinlan, and Drury, came off the bench on many occasions and more than held their own. McBride, Foley. Sullivan, Podziewski, and Donofrio, were also members of that fine reserve group.

One of the season's highlights was the Friars 93-62 rout of Rhode Island State. The Ramlets were helpless against the speedy, sharpshooting attack they faced. Coach Martin emptied his bench, but the hoop was an easy target for our boys, and they poured it on till the final gun. Revenge was sweet in this case. State drubbed us twice last season. Another highlight, in a back handed sort of way, was Togo Palazzi's one-man shooting circus in the Cross game. The long-limbed. unstoppable center hooped 45 points. the largest total annexed by any opponent during the season.

No matter what angle you look at it from, this year's season was a banner one, so it's hats off to the squad that made it possible.

Sports Personalities

#### By Dick Havens

Though small in stature Jack Cassedy is a very formidable opponent to run against on board and cinder tracks. Jack is also a very popular figure on the P. C. campus. Elected president of the Metropolitan Club, he takes his position seriously. In his freshman year he was elected class president.

During high school days at St. Peter's Prep of Jersey City, N. J., Jack built up quite a track reputation. When he was a junior at St. Peter's, he was a member of the relay team which were national six-lap champions. As an individual runner Jack was clocked in the 440 at a fast 48.8. Perhaps his greatest sport's thrill came when he had the occasion to run against the plebes at West Point and to win the 440 event against strong competition.

However, Jack considers his most competitive race to be that with Charley Slade of Seton Hall and of national fame. Last year in the winter carnival meet held on the Providence board track, Jack was matched to run the second leg of the mile relay against Charley Slade. Though Jack did not beat Slade, nevertheless he turned in a remarkable performance coming close to edging Slade.

Harry Coates has great esteem for the little man. Harry feels that Jack has been the most consistent good runner on the track team. Last year as a sophomore Jack scored over ninety points in keen competition.

### Schlimm Sets New Record

With the close of the season in the P.C.-Morningside tilt at the N.A.I.B. tourney yesterday, Jim Schlimm added eleven points to his own and Providence College's new individual scoring record for one season. He ends the season with a total of 377 points.

The Friars' great forward from St. Mary's, Pa., broke his own record of 357 points, made last year as a sophomore. His previous mark topped Ted McConnon's old record of 307 points.

In so doing, Jim has set a new twoyear record total for Friar courtmen at 734. He is also well on his way to becoming Providence College's first 1000-point man, as he has one year of varsity play left.

## Intramurals

By John Calista

La Salle rang down the curtain on the regular season's schedule with a one-sided 63-33 victory over Jr. Business. The win gave the Divisional Championship to the victors who will now vie with the Warwick Club for the Intra-Mural Championship in a best two-out-of-three series.

The winners, paced by Frank Toomey's phenomenal set shooting, raced to an early lead and led by a 30-15 score at the intermission.

In the second half, the new Divisional champs continued their onslaught and poured it on to make a rout of an expected close and hard fought game.

In addition to Toomey, who scored 16 points, Haggerty, Gentile, Palizza and Cottam were all double figure scorers for the La Salle quintet.

For the Jr. Business team, Norm Dube, their usually high scoring forward, was best with nine points and was closely followed by Martin with eight.

The first two games in the Championship series between La Salle and Warwick will be played this week. If a third game is necessary, it will be played at a later date.

## COACH ISSUES CALL

By Ray Vadnais

On Monday, March 12th, Coach Hal Martin issued the general call for baseball players.

The battery hopefuls have been "out" for the past two weeks. In preparation for the opening of the road trip April 18th at Mount St. Mary's College, Maryland, Coach Martin has had them doing conditioning work, and during the last week the pitching arms have been getting "warmed up."

Frank Higgins, Bill McKeon and Bill Mullin, three of the four expected to fill the hurling chores over the current campaign, have been working out. This trio will be joined by Jim Schlimm at the conclusion of the N.A.I.B. tournament. Bill Fagan, a hurler of great promise, is the sole loss of the mound staff.

In the catching department, Hank Downey and Bill Quinn give the Friars needed help in a key position. Downey is a senior and the rugged Quinn will be making his varsity debut.

Art Weinstock's departure will be gravely felt. Although the Friar captain was turned to the outfield when he developed a sore arm, his hitting was one of the brighter features of the '50 team.

Although the remainder of the squad was due Monday, Coach Martin does not expect it to get into full swing until after St. Patrick's day.

# Dorm-Tap-Ins

By Jim Marshall

The hotly contested battle for the eighth place play-off shot was finally decided last Monday afternoon when the Dorm Trotters defeated the Heidleburg Club, 33 to 26.

Had the Heidleburg five been able to put in even a fair percentage of their shots the score might have been different. But their complete inability to put in even a lay-up cost them the game.

Owen Sweeney and Charlie Entwistle were the offensive stars for the Trotters with 10 and 9 points respectively but the honors for the best player of the day went to Frank Toomey, who, besides scoring eight points, set up all the plays and did a stalwart job under the boards.

For the Heidleburg Club, Paul Mc-Cormick and Spike Spencer with seven points each and Bob Elston and Tom McDonough with six points each were the top scorers.

Anything can happen in the playoffs this week so don't be surprised
if an underdog club like Newport or
the Donnelly Alumni come along and
upset the wagon. A supposedly weak
Guzman Hall team took last year's
honors . . . Rumors have it that this
year's banquet for the championship
club is going to be better than ever.
Let's hope that it's not chicken.

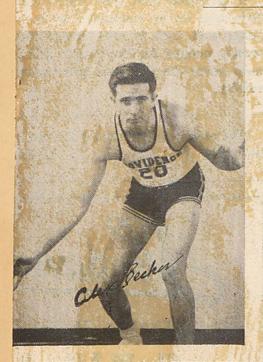
Rosters of the teams who wish to enter in this year's softball league which begins after Easter should submit their entries to Bob Finneran in room 310 before Wednesday, March 20.

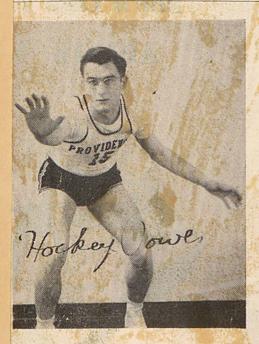




(Top Left) Friars Prendergast (22) and Garcia (21) fight for loose ball (Top Center) Prendergast "on the reach" with Pelligrino (19) and Garcia looking on; (Top Right) "Pelly" "shows 'em how" with Garcia and Prendergast getting ready; (Center) "At last"—Tri-Captains Pelligrino, Nissel and Garcia receiving NAIB tourney winner's trophy; (Bottom Left) Friar rooting section; Bottom Right)—"Set Hike!"—Pelligrino and Prendergast watch Nissel centering the ball.

### Seven Seniors Leave Friar Five







The basketball season is quietly ebbing into the past. However the senior members of this year's team, who brought to Providence College much recognition, will not easily be forgotten. The Friars will suffer grave losses when such boys as Ray Garcia, Sam Nissel, Frank Pelligrino, Ed Mooney, Frank McGurkin, Jim Power, and Alex Becker hang up their Providence uniforms for the last time.

Ray Garcia, Sam Nissel, and Frank Pelligrino were tri-captains of this year's varsity five. All added immeasurably to the success and the great performances of fine play witnessed this year. Games like the Rhode Island State, Holy Cross and Tufts exemplify this.

As an individual Frank Pelligrino proved himself a valuable asset to the club by his laudable playing of the backboards. He is regarded as one of the best ball hawks in the east.

Ray Garcia's consistent cool headedness and smooth ballhandling kept
the Friar quintet in many a tough
contest. Most of us will long remember the foul shot he sank to win the
Rhode Island game at the Auditorum
Both Ray and Frank come from Rhode
Island.

Sam Nissel from St. Mary's, Pennsylvania came a long way to plaball. But he did not make that first trip in vain because his will to win and his fine playing have been strong factors in the success of the club.

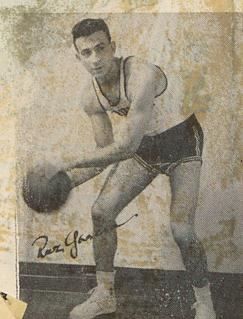
Ed Mooney from Attleboro, Mass. played a very capable guard position this year. Though he was a substitute he saw plenty of action during the season.

Franny McGurlin was one of the smallest men on the club, but his great agility and aggressiveness proved to all that he deserves honorable mention.

Jim Power and Alex Becker round out the senior representation on the squad. Jim hails from Roxbury, Mass although not playing in many games he demonstrated that he had all the potentialities of a good ball player. Alex, the only Jersey ball player on the squad, likewise showed his worth.









### N. A. I. B. Ga

Morningside 66, Providence 63.

Morningside staged two 8-point spurts in the second half to break away from Providence. The last surge gave Morningside a 65-59 margin with about three minutes left, but the Maroons still had to fight off a Providence threat in the stretch.

Providence slashed the lead to 65.63, then failed on four field goal attempts in the final minute while Morningside added to its (total with a free throw.

113 fiveal With a	
MCRNINGSIDE-66	PROVIDENCE-63.
G FT F	G FT F
Egerry 4 2 4	Pellagrino 5 5 3
MicCabe 1 1 0	Mooney 0 0 1
Greasham 7 2 1	Pellagrino
Greasham   7 2 1   Wiedenfeld   5 3 5   File   6 4 3	Bauer 0 0 0
File 6 4 3	Schlimm 3 5 4
Moll 2 0 2	Schlimm 3 5 4 Prendergast 1 0 3 Kornsieski 4 0 4
Norris 0 0 0	Kornsieski 4 0 4
Piper 2 0 4	Gagnon 0 1 1
	Garcia 6 1 4
The state of the s	and the Party of the last
Totals 27 12 19	Totals 24 15 21
Half score-tied 29-	29.
	Berry 2, Gresham 2,
Wiedenfeld 2. File 3.	Nissel 3, Kornsieski,
Garcia.	TARREST TO STATE OF THE PARTY O
Officials-Flick and	Ohehelman.
THER AND	Out of the same of

The first round schedule:

11 a.m.—New Mexico A and M—West Virginia State College.

12:30 p.m.—Florida State University—South Dakota State College.

2 p.m.—College of Pacific—Arkansas Folytechnic College.

3:30 p.m.—Southwest Texas State College—Morehead State College.

6 p.m.—Memphis State College—University of Portland.

7:30 p.m.—Oklahoma (East Central) State College—Regis College.

9 p.m.—Ottawa University—Hillsdale College.

10:30 p.m.—James Millikin University—Eastern New Mexico University.

11 a.m.—Providence College—Morningside College.

2 p.m.—Baldwin Wallace—Mason Dixon winder.

3:30 p.m.—Hastings College—Pacific Lutheran College.

2 p.m.—Baldwin Wallace—Mason Dixon winder.

3:30 p.m.—East Texas Baptist College—High Point College.

6 p.m.—George Pepperdine College—Wisconsin State Teachers.

7:30 p.m.—Hamline University—Rocky Mountain College.

9 p.m.—Central College—Southwestern Lowisiana College.

10:30 p.m.—Evansville College—Westminster College.



By C. E. McBride.

(A Member of The Star's Staff.)

A GREETING AND A WARNING.

ANSAS CITY again brings out the Welcome mats for

N. A. I. B. week visitors . . . It's wonderful to have you basketball players, coaches and managers here for the week and we hope that when you depart you'll be wishing to come back . . . These are troublous times for college basketball . . . Players have fallen for money bribes from vicious gamblers . . . Coaches have been eareless, to say the least, in shepherding their players on trips away from the college campuses . . . Kansas City has been free from gambling scandals . . . New York, of course, is the hotbed for that sort of sordid business but always and everywhere there is danger, even on the college campus where parlay cards are circulated . . . This week's college basketball play is under the direct and immediate management of a very splendid group of college athletic men ... They have made, are making and will make every possible move calculated to protect the integrity of the tournament, its players and its coaches . . . These college men-Lee Prather (he's a college president now), Al Duer, Frank Casey, Gus Miller, Ray Hansen and the Rhers will have the aid of every Kansas Citian interested in the reputation of this city as a college sports center in keeping the basketball play above suspicion . . . The college authorities in charge of the tournament will be working in close alliance with the city officials, the mayor, the city manager, the police the Junior Chamber of Commerce, the Auditorium management, to keep the tournament free of gambling evils ... But in the final analysis, Mr. Player and Mr. Coach, it is your game and your tournament and yours the main job of keeping it beyond reproach . . . Anything remotely suggesting the idea of a fix should be reported immediately by player or coach to the tournament officials . . . A player's first recourse should be his coach, who should never for a minute forget that he holds the reins over a group of impressionable kids far from home surroundings and that he is responsible not alone for their basketball play but also for their moral welfare . . . Sounds like a sermon but somehow we cannot forget that great coaches like Clair Bee and Nat Holman somehow let their boys slip away from the guidance that should have been theirs . . . Let's keep the N. A. I. B. tournament clean and wholesome . . . Players and coaches can-and will-do the job.

### CAGESHOW READ

Thirty-Two Teams Start Week-Long Grind Tomorrow in Annual N. A. I. B. Tourney.

### ACTION GALORE FOR FANS

to Compete in Meet Which Produces Many Thrills.

Eight Games Will Be Played Each of First Three Days With Quarterfinals Thursday.

police circus The basketball the 3-ring Intercollegiate Chamfor Tuesday and Wednesday,
starting at 11 o'clock in the
morning each day, and the four show that is the National

inaugurate this, the thirteenth annual N. A. I. B. tournament at annual N. A. I. B. tournament at Among those who know bas.

11 o'clock, followed by three other afternoon games. The 3:30 was about evenly divided on o'clock tilt between Southwest which teams would be around tournament. Texas State Teachers of San Saturday night to take home the Marcos and Morehead State of prizes. Kentucky gives promise of being one of the stiffest battles of the No. 1, was a strong favorite as son has been Bob Sakel, lanky first round of play.

ton, D. C., was the last team to for its third championship. American

favorite son candidate for the in- Paul school.

tercollegiate fitle, will provide al. In this year's campaign the Michigan.

A Parade of Champions.

thrills of which there is usually leading scorer is Lloyd Thora large measure in this 32-team gaard, who is good for eighteen tournament, the big feature of points a game. the evening will be a slicked-un. Parade of Champions in which Parade of Champions in which Their only flaw, according to more than 400 uniformed play- the experts, is that they have a Many of Nation's Leading Scorers ers and their coaches will ap-

There should be no letdown cedure that can bring disaster in interest for the final game, in this week-long tournament. however, if for no other reason than that it will serve as an in-some of the mighty oaks of the troduction to one of the most basketball forest, is an unusual widely discussed players in the team in that it probably will be kin university, who, though a est moving team in the tourna-relatively little man as basket- ment. moves out of Municipal ball players go, is leading the Auditorium at midnight nation in scoring among the smaller colleges with an averand tomorrow morning age of more than twenty-nine points a game for twenty-three games.

Opinion Evenly Divided.

defeated Hamline has the added ad- can, Sakel has made Holman Johns Hopkins 84-62 in the finals vantage of knowing the Audi-look good ever since. He has of the Mason-Dixson tournatorium better than almost any scored close to 400 points, averteam in the field. Since their aging nearly fifteen points a Kansas night will be observed Christmas appearance here, the game. in connection with tomorrow Pipers of Hamline have come Central college won't be withwill say a good word about sun- it the best team that Coach Joe bid the hard way. flowers and Ottawa university, Hutton has ever had at the St.

sample of Kansas basketball Pipers, who lost only two games, against Hillsdale college of games, one to Phillips 66 and the other to St. Thomas of St. Paul, have averaged 63.1 to A part from the basketball their opponents' 51.4. Their

One Hamline Flaw.

tendency to play only as hard as is required to win a game, a pro-

Evansville, which has felled game, Scotty Steagall of Milli- the smallest in size and the fast-

> The starting five is composed entirely of seniors, all of whom are well versed in the art of the fast break. All are consistently good from the field or free throw lane as their 21 and 6 record shows.

Evansville's starting center, Harry Axford, is only 6 feet 1 inch. Axford has shown a lot of New Mexico Aggies and Glen-Thursday will get under way at larger centers down to his own ville State of West Virginia will 6 o'clock. than eleven points a game to

Sakel Is Top Scorer.

The number one point getter Evansville, which was seeded for the Hoosier quintet this seawas the No. 2 team, Hamline 6-foot, 3-inch guard from Jasper. American university, Washing- university, which will be out Indiana. Picked on Nat Holman's pre-season N. A. I. B. All-Ameri-

night's schedule of four games, along fast and many coaches out strong support during the starting at 6 o'clock. Paul R. and writers who have followed week and the same is true of Shanahan, secretary of state, them through the season say it Ottawa, which won its N. A. I. B.

### ackets and N. A. I. B. Pairings.

THE UPPER BRACKET.

psville college Evansville Ind.

tminister college New Wilmingvidence college Providence R. I. rningside college Sioux City, Ia. ahom? (East Central) State col-

Ris college. Denver. Ithwest Texas State college. San Tex. orehead St. college, Morehead, Ky, ames Millikin university, Decatur,

entral College, Fayette, Mo.

27. Ottawa university, Ottawa, Kas. 28. Hillsdale college, Hillsdale, Mich. 29. Memphis State college, Memphis.

Tenn.
30. University of Portland, Portland, Hastings college, Hastings, Neb. Pacific Lutheran college, Parkland, Wash

THE FIRST ROUND SCHEDULE. TOMORROW.

James Milikin university, Decatur,

Bastern New Mexico university, Por
East Texas Baptist college, Marshall,

High Point college, High Point, N. C.

George Penperdine college, Los

Misconsin (Eau Claire) State Teach
Florida State university vs.

South Dakota State college, 2.

2 p. m.—College of Pacific vs. Arkansas Polytechnic college,

3:30 p. m.—Southwest Texas State college vs. Morehead State college, vs. Moreh

New Mexico College of Agriculture of p. m.—George Pepperdine college vs. High Point college. New West Virginia. (Glenville) State college, New Glenville, W. Va. Baldwin-Wallace college Berea O. American University, Washington, To 30 p. m.—Central college vs. Southwest, ern Louisana crilege.

1 wantee vs. American University.

3:30 p. m.—East Texas Baptist college vs. High Point college.

5 p. m.—George Pepperdine college vs. Wisconsin State Teachers.

7:30 p. m.—Hamline university vs. American vs. High Point college.

BY ERNEST MEHL. (The Star's Sports Editor.)

The N. A. I. B. a Welcome Visitor.

TS GREAT to have the N. A. I. B. back for its annual visit, a visit as much prized by Kansas City as anything held here.

Starting from scratch this has grown into the largest organization of its kind in the world. Its growth not only has been spectacular but healthy and as time goes on the membership will be even more closely knit.

This is certain to be a thrilling week of basketball as various styles of the cage sport are displayed and it would be a hardy expert who might venture a prediction as to the

All this began many years ago in a modest way and has succeeded because certain men were determined to have it succeed. The junior chamber of commerce has provided invaluable aid by its advance sale of tickets and this year it exceeded all past efforts.

Already there is enough in the till to meet expenses. The gate receipts for the week should establish a record and the caliber of teams competing should set a new high mark for entertainment.

One of these original thirty-two which are in action today and tonight and from now on through the week will emerge as the champion and whichever it is the award will have been rightfully earned.

And so, Kansas City welcomes the N. A. I. B. May it live forever.

### WAIT TIP-OFF

The National Intercollegiate Basketball Tournament Starts Today at 11 o'Clock.

#### EIGHT GAMES ARE ON SLATE

New Mexico Aggies and Glenville State of West Virginia Meet in the First Contest.

One of Best Tilts Is Expected to Be Southwest Texas-Morehead State Battle.

TODAY'S SCHEDULE. (Afternoon Session.)

11:00—New Mexico A, and M, vs. West
Virginia (Glenville) State college.
12:30—Horida State university vs.
South Dakota State college.
2:00—College of Pacific vs. Arkansas
Polytechnic college
3:30—Southwest Texas State college
71. Morebead State college.
(Evening Session.)
6:00—Memphis State college vs. University of Portland.
7:30—Oklahoma (East Central) State
college vs. Regis college.
9:00—Citawa university vs. Hillsdale
college. (Afternoon Session.)

college. 10:20 James Millikin university vs. Eastern New Mexico university.

At the toot of the referee's whistle, New Mexico Aggies and Glenville State of West Virginia will open the National Intercollegiate championship tournament today at 11 o'clock.

Eight games will be unreeled this afternoon and tonight, with only a brief pause at supper hour. The same schedule will be followed tomorrow when the first round is concluded and also Wednesday for the second round of play.

Teams from twenty-eight states and District of Columbia began arriving early yesterday, and it was midnight before the final squad of the 32 team field checked into a hotel.

#### Expect Record Crowds.

The number of spectators, who will be watching the colleges and universities vie for the James A. Naismith trophy, emblematic of the National Intercollegiate title, probably will be greater than any previous season, as the advanced sale—an accepted barometer— exceeded \$38,000, which is ap-proximately 15 per cent higher than the figure for any previous record year.

In the 12:30 o'clock game, Flor-

State university (16-8)Ida coached by a former Westport high mentor, J. K. (Bud) Kennedy, will battle South Dakota State of Brookings (16-10).

Kennedy, who is the son of Dr. A. R. Kennedy of Lawrence, Kas., who piloted the undefeated Jayhawk football team of 1909, won the Dixie conference championship and defeated Tampa university and three other strong teams to gain the Florida invitation.

#### Hartman Is Star.

Spearheading the Seminoles is Bob Hartman, who, if he scores in today's game, will set a new all-time scoring record for the

state of Florida. South Dakota State, under coach Jack Frost, won a tournament in the North Central conference at the outset of the season, defeating Morningside, the Iowa entry here, in the finals. The Jack Rabbits scored victories over Huron college and North Dakota Teachers of Minot, both Intercollegiate loop champions, to win the invitation.

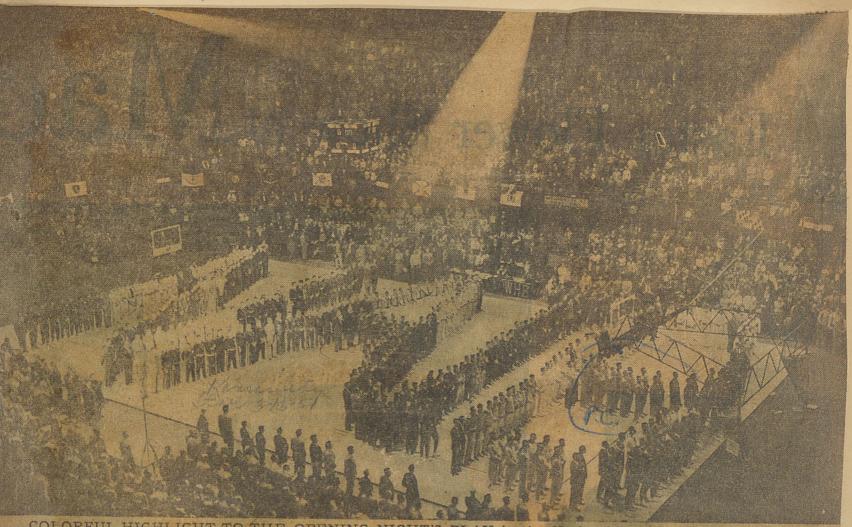
College of the Pacific, strong threat from the West coast, runs into a toughy in Arkansas Tech in the 2 o'clock game. Arkansas Tech, a conference champion for three consecutive years, won twenty-four and lost six in the current campaign. College of the Pacific's major problem will be Deward Dopson, who in ninety-two games has averaged more than twenty points a game. Last year he set a free throw record in the N. A. I. B. tournament and was only one point shy of tying Hamline's Hal Haskins record total.

#### Wirt Is Top Scorer.

College of the Pacific has an outstanding shooter of its own in Bill Wirt, who is knocking at the door for a new scoring mark himself at C. O. P. The Stockton team holds victories over Nevada university, St. Mary's of California and Santa Clara,

What the railbirds consider as one of the hottest games of the first round will be the 3:30 o'clock meeting between Southwest Texas State of San Marcos and Morehead State of Kentucky.

Four games will be played tonight beginning at 6 o'clock. The 7:30 contest between East Central State college, last year's finalist, and Regis college of brings together two Denver teams which have met twice before in the first round of play in tournaments. At Hays, Kas., and Enid. Ok., Regis defeated the Ada team



COLORFUL HIGHLIGHT TO THE OPENING NIGHT'S PLAY in the National Intercollegiate championship last night was the colorful Parade of Champions in which all thirty-two teams and their coaches marched onto the auditorium floor under spotlights and then formed the letters N. A. I. B. as shown above. The first round of play in the week-long tournament will be concluded today with eight games—(Kansas City Star photograph).



College Defeats Morningside Providence College 66-63 in N. A. I. B. First Round.

#### HASTINGS IS A VICTOR

Pacific Lutheran Is Victim of the Tall, Speedy Nebraska Basketeers, by 71=51 Score.

#### Today's Schedule and Results.

AFTERNOON GAMES.

Morningside college 66, Providence college 63.
Hastings college 71, Pacific Lutheran college 51.
2 p. ni.—Baldwin Wallace vs. American university.
3:30 p. mi.—East Texas Baptist college vs. High Point college.

NIGHT GAMES. NIGHT GAMES.

6 p. m.—George Pepperdine college vs. Wisconsin State Teachers.

7:30 p. m.—Hamfine university vs. Recky Mountain college.

9 p. m.—Central college vs. Southwestern Louisiana college.

10:30 p. m.—Evansville college vs. Westminster college.

in the winners' circle today as as the clock ticked off the final the first two games of the N. A. minute. I. B.'s second session were Providence got three scoring played before a crowd of about opportunities under the Morn-2,500 in the Municipal Audito ingside basket as time ran out rium.

Morningside was deadlocked with Providence college ten times during their game, but finished strong to win, 66 to 63, in a tussle that wasn't decided until

the final minute.

A Chase in First Half.

Morningside spent most of the first half and the early minutes of the second pursuing Providence. With about eight minutes of the second gone Morningside went on an 8-point spree and accomplished its mission, grabbing a 51-47 advantage.

From then on the two teams traded points in a brisk and energetic manner as the outcome became more shrouded in

uncertainty.

With about four minutes left Morningside came up with another spurt. The Maroons were trailing, 59 to 57, when they suddenly hit a hot streak and rode

it to a 65-59 edge.

Providence had some fight left and attempted a rally. James Schlimm tallied first and then Korbusieski tossed in a long set shot. That left the score 65 to 63 and Providence was a definite threat.

#### Security on Free Throw.

When Providence regained possession again, Pelligrino attempted a long shot that bounced Morningside took the hard way off the rim. Doug Gresham of and Hastings (Neb.) college Morningside was later fouled and breezed, but despite their con sunk his free throw to give the trasting methods both wound up Maroons a more secure 66-63

but muffed all of them.

MORNINGSIDE-66 PROVIDENCE.

Berry 4 2 4 Pellagrino 5

McCabe 1 1 0 Mooney 0

Greasham 7 2 1 Nissel 5 E 508050011 Pellagrino Mooney Nissel Bauer Schlimm Prendergast Kornsieski Gagnon Garcia Greasham Wiedenfeld File Moll

Totals 27 12 19 Totals 24 15 21 Half score—tied 29-29.
Missed free throws—Berry 2, Gresham 2, percented 2, File 3, Nissel 3, Kornsieski, Officials-Flick and Obehelman.

### Friars Drill in K.C. For NAIB Tourney

By BOB ENGLERT

held a brief workout at the K. of C. Athletic Club in Kansas City to who stand six-six. loosen up and sharpen their shooting before making their debut in figures to be P.C.'s main worry. The the NAIB championship tourna- Maroon star has averaged 19.5 ment against Morningside College of Sioux City, Iowa, here tomorrow a fine all-round performer. His at 12 noon.

The Friars arrived in town late last night after a storm-delayed plane trip. Weather conditions in Kansas City forced a delay of their Scheduled afternoon flight out of Chicago. After a five-hour wait, the weather cleared and the team arrived here at 10:50 p.m. (EST).

Coach Vin Cuddy's main concern of the moment is trying to get a line on the Morningside quintet. Although there may be exceptions. the teams in the tourney, for the most part, know very little about rival clubs. However, the Providence College pilot has a couple of contacts here and is hopeful of picking up some information on the Iowa aggregation.

The Friars are ready and anxious to go. Although most of the players were making their first airplane trip, the flight was without incident except for the delay in Chicago and all hands reported in top shape and well rested this morning after a

good night's sleep.

Cuddy plans to lead off with the usual combination of co-capts. Frank Pellegrino, Ray Garcia and Sam Nissel, augmented by the speedy and capable Ray Korbusieski and Jim Schlimm. Schlimm who has scored more than 350 points this season, and Nissel, are the big guns in the Friar attack.

Pelligrino, called by Cuddy "the best six-two rebounder I've ever seen": Korbusieski and Garcia will

have their work cut out for them Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 12.-The on defense, for Morningside College Providence College Friars today has a height advantage over Providence College. It has two players

> points a game and is reported to be understudy, Jack Law, is the other big man, though Doug Gresham, starting forward, is only two inches shorter than six-four. Co-champion of the North Central Conference, Morningside has an overall record

### (A.A.U., Intercollegiate, Interscholastic and CYO Champions) HENDRICKEN FIELD

Saturday, March 17th Reserved Section \$1.20

### Cuddymen Clash With Rams At Rodman Hall Tonight Face Crusaders, Mass. U. On Weekend

By GIL CIPRIANO

They say "Revenge is sweet," but that can work both ways. This bit of philosophy has special reference to this evening's basketball contest between R. I. State and Providence College.

State will be out to even matters with the Friars for their 68-67 defeat at the Auditorium two months ago. P.C., likewise, will be seeking vengeance for the 60-58 setback which the Kingston five handed them at Rodman Hall last year. Providence had defeated the Rams, 58-56, in their first game at the Auditorium last year.

In the three games played over the last two years, Providence holds a 2-1 edge with no more than 2 points spelling the difference between victory or defeat for either team. Should tonight's fracas run true to form the Friars will be faced with at least a one point setback.

However, any form chart attempting to forecast the outcome of the P.C .-

## P.C. QUINTET RATED EVEN CHOICE IN NAIB TOURNEY TODAY

### Friars Oppose Morningside In 1st Round at Kansas City

Through Brief Workout After Arrival

#### By BOB ENGLERT

Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 12.—The busieski Providence College Friars were expected to be no worse than an even against Morningside College of tack. Iowa tomorrow morning at 11 o'clock in their opening round test of the 13th annual National Association of Intercollegiate Basketball championship tournament here at Municipal Auditorium.

The Friars, who loosened up for their clash in a brief workout this afternoon, participated in the "parade of champions? at the huge auditorium tonight when all 32 competing squads marched onto the floor in unform. Each team was given a rousing welcome by the near capacity audience of 10,000.

The Rhody quintet has been placed in the upper bracket, along with Eyansville (Ind.) College, the tournament's top-seeded team. Should P.C. win tomorrow, it will play again on Wednesday. If eliminated in the opening round, the boys will fly home sometime Wednesday. At the moment ening their stay here.

The Friars are ready and anxious to go. Although most of the players were making their first airplane trip, the flight was without incident may be necessary.

except for a storm-caused delay in Coach Cuddy Sends P.C. Club Chicago and all hands reported in top shape and well rested this morning after a good night's sleep.

Coach Vin Cuddy plans to lead off with the usual combination of Tri-Capts. Frank Pelligrino, Ray Garcia and Sam Nissel, augmented by the speedy and capable Ray Korand Jim Schlimm, who has scored more than 350 points this season, and Nissel, choice when they take the floor are the big guns in the Friar at-

> One of them, Dick Weidenfelt, figures to be P.C.'s main worry. The Maroon star has averaged 19.5 points a game and is reported to be a fine all-round performer. His understudy, Jack Law, is the other, big man, though Doug Gresham, starting forward, is only two inches shorter at six-four. Co-champion of the North Central Conference. Morningside has an overall record of 17-6 and a 9-3 slate in conference play.

> Because of Weidenfelt, Cuddy probably will have the Friars employ a zone defense. That way, they may be able to double-team the big Morningside pivot effectively enough to hold his scoring down to a minimum. Gresham also will have to be closely guarded for he has been averaging 14 points a

Lauren Moll, Red Morris and Ray Berry will round out the starting though, they are hopeful of length- Morningside lineup. P.C. may go most of the way with its starting group but Cuddy has Bob Prendergast, Jerry Lembo and Ed Mooney primed for any relief chores that

## P.C. FRIARS MAKE GOOD SHOWING N BOWING TO NAIB FOE

### Morningside's Rangy Five Eliminates R.I. Rival, 66-63

Score Is Tied 11 Times During Nerve-Tingling Contest; Team Home Tonight

By BOB ENGLERT

Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 13. -The championship tournament was reduced to 16 teams here at the Municipal Auditorium tonight and among the clubs that fell by the wayside was Providence College. The Friars lost a toughie to Morningside College of Iowa, 66-63, in a

Results of other first-round games played today and tonight: University 66; Hastings 71, Pacific Lutheran 51; Pepperdine 86, Eau Claire 53; Hamline 82, Rocky Mountain 57; Evansville 85, Westminister, Pa. 74.

The Providence quintet played well but the Iowans had a height advantage that they made the most of and, in the end, it proved to be the difference between the teams. The Friars though, never stopped trying and with a bit of luck in the final two minutes might have pulled the game out.

It was close all the way with the score being tied 11 times and the lead changing hands on 15 occasions. P. C.'s biggest edge was five points, 20-15, midway through the first half. Morningside had a similar lead earlier in the game and boasted a six-point bulge, 65-59, with less than four minutes of the game remaining.

The Friars, who were ahead five times in the second half, 32-31; 33-32; 43-40; 45-43; and 59-57 made a last-ditch bid at that stage and outscored the victors, 4 to 1, but four baskets.

Frank Pelligrino, who did a fine field in the 13th' annual NAIB job of rebounding, paced the Provisecond to Doug Gresham and Ken Niles of Morningside who had 16. They led the victors' second-half the final Morningside point after drive as they scored 23 of their being fouled in the scramble for team's 37 points.

The Rhody quintet is scheduled nerve-wracking opening - round to leave here by plane at 9:35 a.m. tomorrow and will arrive at Hillsgrove at 5:16 p.m.

Tense and a trifle nervous at the East Texas Baptist 67, High Point start, the Friars had trouble with 64; Baldwin-Wallace 67, American their shooting. But they settled down after the first five minutes, came back from a 9-4 deficit and tied things up, 9-9, in the ninth minute on a free throw by Pelli-

> Using a zone defense in an attempt to bottle up Dick Weidenfelt. Morningside's 6-6 center, the Providence quintet was fairly successful. However Weidenfelt and Gresham, 6-4, were tough to handle under the offensive boards.

After the 9-9 tie, Providence College forged ahead but never by a sizeable advantage. Schlimm and Nissel doing most of the sniping, they once built a 20-15 bulge, but Morningside rallied and created a 20-20 tie with five minutes of the half remaining.

It was nip and tuck until the intermission with the Friars twice going ahead, 27-25 and 29-27 and on free throws by Pelligrino and a driving layup by Ray Garcia, re-

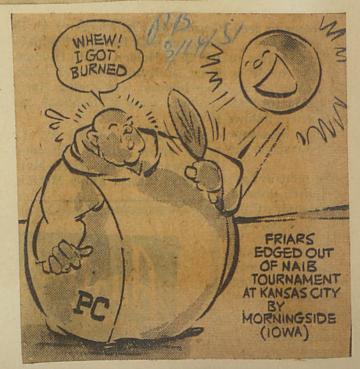
spectively. A set by Gresham matched Pelly's foul shots and then Wally Piper hit on a rebound that pulled Morningside even at the half.

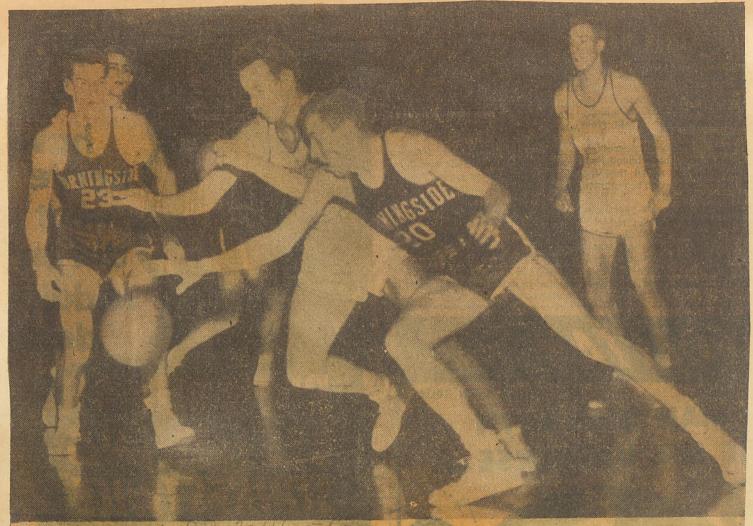
Providence College managed to grab the lead on five occasions. But with the score knotted at 59-all and five minutes of the game left, Ray Berry hit on a bucket shot. From there the victors were never headed.

The Iowans moved out to a 65-59 shots rolled around the hoop and edge with less than three minutes out in the final two minutes. A long to go and then hung on against set by Ray Korbusieski and a hook a spirited last-ditch bid by the by Jim Schlimm, were P.C.'s final Friars, who threw up four shots in the last two minutes that rolled around the hoop and out.

Schlimm, on a long set, pulled dence attack with 15 points but ran P.C. up to 65-63, with seconds to go, but a long set by Pelligrino rolled out and then Gresham added

E   PROVIDENCE
(63)
Pts. G. F. Pts.
10 Pelligrino 5 5 15
3 Mooney 0 0 0
16 Nissel 5 3 13
16 Nissel 5 3 13 13 Bauer 0 0 0
16 Schlimm 3 5 11
0 Korbusieski 4 0 8
4 Gagnon 0 1 1
Garcia 6 1 13
66 Totals 24 15 63





FORCING THE PACE: Bob Norris (20) of Morningside College of lowa tries to duck under Providence College's Jim Schlimm's guarding and dribble in close for a try at a field goal during their NAIB game at Kansas City yesterday. At

left is Dick Wiedenfeld (23) of Morningside. Behind him is Fran Pelligrino of the Friars and at right is P.C.'s Sam Nissel (24). The lowers won the first-round encounter, 66-63.

—Associated Press Wirephote



CHAMPS: Providence College's varsity mile relay team, above, which captured the national junior championship in New York last month, will race tomorrow against Seton Hall's crack quartet, recorder of the fastest mile of the season, 3:18.7, in the

Knights of Columbus Games in New York. The teams meet at the Friars' annual invitation meet at Hendricken Field. Left to right, John Cassedy, Bob Tiernan, Jim Penler and John McMullen.

### High Schools In P.C. Meet

Eight high schools representing four states, will battle for the medley-relay title over 1% miles in the third annual Providence College invitation track meet at Hendricken Field Saturday afternoon.

The field includes three Rhode Island schools—La Salle, Hope and Mount Pleasant—New Bedford Vocational, Malden Catholic and Boston English from Massachusetts; Danbury High from Connecticut, and St. Augustine's of Brooklyn.

The last-named won the New York Catholic Schools champion-ship this season. Danbury is coached by Dan O'Grady, former coach at La Salle. The New Bedford team is headed by Paul Methia, national 440-yard champion.

The team lineups are as follows: La Salle-Dick Conde, Bill Slocum, Paul McLaughlin, Bob Conde; Hope-Dick Samuelian, Al Brown, Ben Pierce, Elliot Bantz; Mt. Pleasant—Don Morrisson, Jim Mc-Elroy, Anthony DiSimone, Bill Wilding; Boston English — Bill King, Lafayette Thomas, Gerald O'Leary, George, King; Malden Catholic-Clarke Phillips, Ed Allard, Peter Curry, Dick Walsh; New Bedford—Bob Michaels, Paul Methia, Dan Brownell, Al Porter; St. Augustine's—Dick O'Keefe, Vin Kelly, Tom Cahill, John Moran; Danbury-Jim Andrews, George Edwards, Ed Sutton, Fred St. Jean.

# 6 Pole Vaulters Enter Handicap P.C. Competition

Art Sherman, former R.I. State College pole vaulter now competing for the New York A.C., heads a strong field of six competing in that event at Providence College's third annual invitation track meet Saturday afternoon at Hendricken Field.

Sherman, who shared the outdoor IC4A title during the last three years, will be matched against Bob Linne of State, Anthone Pavone, Vin Vinci and Ernest Harasty of Seton Hall, and Tony Vetri of Providence College. Vinci and Pavone tied for fifth place in last month's IC4A indoor championships and Linne has cleared 13 feet. 6 inches this season Vetri is a former All-State schoolboy pole-vault champion from Woonsocket.

The event will be run on a handicap basis.

Seven grammar-school and five junior-high teams have entered the CYO relay events. The grammar teams are St. Mary's, Holy Name, St. Thomas, Children's Center of Rhode Island, Immaculate Conception, St. Peter's of Greenville and Holy Trinity of Central Falls.

Junior-high entrants are Holy Name, Holy Ghost, Blessed Sacrament, Tyler, and the Children's Center.

### ECAC Endorses TV Ban Despite Plea by Penn

New York, Mar. 14.—(AP)—Despite a plea by Fran Murray, director of athletics at Pennsylvania, members of the Eastern Collegiate Athletic Conference have endorsed the NCAA ban on live television broadcasts of 1951 games.

The action by the 91-school organization was taken at a special meeting yesterday at which the ECAC also decided to waive the freshman rule immediately for its smaller members upon request.

Murray told the delegates "we at Penn feel that live television offers a big boost to our public relations. We have been televising our games since 1939. We feel we owe it to the students, alumni and fans to explore the situation."

The Penn games televised a decade ago were experimental.

"We are taking bids on television for our games this year." Murray said, "but we have made no decision on the matter.'

If Penn decides to continue televising of its games in violation of the ECAC and NCAA ban, Asa Bushnell: ECAC commissioner indicated the school might be threatened with a possible schedule boy-

Schools with a male enrollment of 1000 or with less than 650 males in the sophomere, junior and senior classes will be permitted to use freshman in varsity competition upon making a request to Bushnell. He estimated this would affect about 40 per cent of the 91 members.

### **Outdoor Meet** Set Tomorrow At P.C. Track

Twenty Events Attract Nearly 300 Athletes: Seton Hall Is Strong

By PETE McCARTHY

track sport tomorrow. While the teams and will compete against the ponies are launching the local P.C. and State freshmen in a male racing season at Lincoln Downs, race. the human variety of the sport will close out its winter schedule with Friars' meet will start at 1 p.m.

school, amateur and CYO grade and St. Augustine's of Brooklyn.

school competition.

formed Eastern Catholic Intercol- R.I. State vaulter, heads a strong legiate Athletic Conference. En- field in this event. tered in this group besides the of New Rochelle, N.Y.

#### Seton Hall

and one-mile and medley relays. squad will be a solid choice to take group. team laurels but the other schools possess sufficient talent to give the Pirates a battle.

The Seton Hall mile relay team has cleaned up everything in sight during the winter circuit and posted the fastest time of the season at the New York K. of C. meet with a 3:18.7 clocking. Its mile unit for tomorrow probably will comprise Frank Turner, Harry Bright, Morris Curotto and Bob Carter. Coach Harry Coaes will run his national junior champion mile relay quartet of John Cassely, Bob Tiernan, Jim Penler and John McMullen.

Other colleges entered includes Rhode Island State, Boston Ui versity, Fairfield, Northeastern a Williams. Brown and Holy Cre It's hello and goodbye to the have entered freshman mile religi

#### School Events

Eight schools from four states the third annual Providence College will compete in the high school invitation track meet at Hendrick- medley relay which will be run in en Field. The first event of the legs of 880, 440, 220 yards and one mile. These include La Salle, A field of close to 300 entries will Hope, Mount Pleasant, New Bedcompete in a 20-event program ford Vocational, Malden Catholic, which is divided into college, high Boston English, Danbury, Conn.,

For the amateur athletes there Within the college schedule will be five AAU handicap events, there will be four events leading the 50-yard dash, 300, 600, mile and to championships in the newly pole vault. Art Sherman, former

Seven grammar school and five Friars are Seton Hall, which came junior high teams are entered in within 15-7 points of capturing the the CYO relays. They are St. indoor IC4A title; St. Francis Cdl- Mary's, Holy Name, St. Thomas, lege of Brooklyn, and Iona College Children's Center of Rhode Island, Immaculate Conception, St. Peter's of Greenville and Holy Trinity of The conference events will in- Central Falls in the grammar diclude the 50-yard dash, mile run, vision, and Holy Name, Holy Ghost, Blessed Sacrament, Tyler and Chil-Coach Johnny Gibson's Seton Hall dren's Center in the junior high



### Brisk Action at All Levels Predicted in Meet at P.C.

Field of Nearly 300 Entered in Third Annual Track

Carnival Today

By PETE MCCARTHY

Providence College will stage its third annual invitation track meet at Hendricken Field this afternoon and the prospects are bright for plenty of keen competition at the college, high school, amateur and grade-school level. The first event will start at 1 o'clock.

A field of nearly 300 entries will take part in the 20-event program.

P.C., Seton Hall, St. Francis' College of Brooklyn and Iona College of New Rochelle, N.Y., will compete for four titles in the newly formed Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference. The events include the dash, mile, and one-mile and medley relays.

The latter race, over 1% miles, is expected to develop into a tight duel between P.C. and Seton Hall, with the Friars' Dick Johnson and the Pirates' Don Shanks battling it out

in the mile anchor leg.

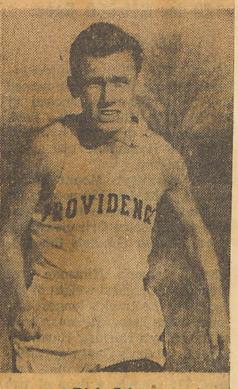
Other colleges entered include Rhode Island State, Boston University, Fairfield, Northeastern and Williams. Brown and Holy Cross have entered freshman mile relay teams and will compete against the P.C. and State freshmen in a mile

Eight schools from four states will compete in the high school medley relay which will be run in legs of 880, 440, 220 yards and one mile. These include La Salle, Hope, Mount Pleasant, New Bedford Vocational, Malden Catholic, Boston English, Danbury, Conn., and St. Augustine's of Brooklyn.

For the amateur athletes there will be five AAU handicap events, the 50-yard dash, 300, 600, mile and

pole vault.

Seven grammar school and five junior high teams are entered in the CYO relays.



Dick Johnson

### Kozak, Pelligrino Make 2nd Feam In UP's N.E. Poll

Boston, Mar. 16-(UP)-Slim Jim Dilling and sophomore guard Earle Markey, Holy Cross' one-two scoring punch, have first-string berths on the United Press all-New England college basketball team.

Vin Yokabaskas of the University of Connecticut, Ed Smith of Harvard and Ted Shiro of Colby completed the first team chosen by basketball coaches of the region.

The second team forwards were Fred Kozak of Brown and Jim Mullaney of Tufts. Holding down the center slot was Tom Deegan of Boston College while the guards were Fran Pelligrino of Providence College and Ed McHugh of Yale.

lege and Ed McHugh of Yale.

FIRST TEAM SECOND TEAM Yokabaskas, If If, Kozak Dilling, rf rf, Mullaney Smith, e c. Deegan Shiro, lg lg, Pelligrino Markey, rg rg, McHugh Forwards—O'Toole, Silk and Duggan, Boston College; Goodwin, Tufts; O'Connor, St. Anselm's: Reisner, Boston University; Nagle and Piacentini, Colby; Gater, University of Connecticut; Creswell, Brown; Stewart and W. Balrd, Rhode Island State; Marovic, Fairfield; Burzenski, St. Michael's: Vasil, Clark; Galli, Vermont; Butters, Ameriman International and Biggs, Dartmouth, Centers—Kielley, Holy Cross; Congelton, R. I. State; Gordon, New Hampshire; Schutts, Springfield, Schlimm, Providence; Jackson, Northeastern; and Wrinn, Trinity, Guards—Sheeny, Williams; Farley, St. Michael's; Macey, M.I.T.; Jordan and Bartiett, Bowdoin; Hawkins, Amherst; Sears, Yale; Capuano, Boston University; Lavin, St. Anselm's; Fitzgerald, Boston College; Jachens and Novak, Trinity, and Jabar, Colby.

## SETON HALL COLLEGE GRABS ECIAC TRACK



CLOSE FINISH: Bill Casey (second from right) of St. Francis College, edges Morris Curatta (right) of Seton Hall and Jim Penler (second from left) of P.C. in the 50-yard dash yesterday at the Providence College

invitation track meet. Curatta placed second and Penler, third in the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Conference event. Frank Lussier of P.C., at the extreme left, was —Staff Photo by Frank Farley

trant, failed to score in the title career.

In the medley event Dick Johnanchor leg about two yards behind Johnson with a terrific kick on the backstretch and beat him to the tape by about two yards. The winning time for the 1% miles was 7:39.1. Frank Turner, Harry Bright and Bob Carter ran the first three legs for the Pirates.

POSTS 16 POINTS

IN 4-WAY TUSSIE

Brooklyn St. Francis Second,
P.C. Third; New Bedford

Vocational Scores

By PETE McCARTHY

Seton Hall College and New Bedford Vocational School control of the major laurels at the third annual Providence College in vitation track meet yesterday afternoon at Hendricken Field.

The former won Eastern Catholic line final leg. St. Augustine's of Brooklyn was in the lead with LaSaile close behind in second place and the Walling City team defented six other schools in the high school mediey relay race on the strength of a fine anchor leg by Al Porter.

The South Orange, N.J., cqlege hooked up in a pair of close relay voludes with Providence College and and the Walling City team defented six other schools in the high school mediey relay race on the strength of a fine anchor leg by Al Porter.

The South Orange, N.J., cqlege hooked up in a pair of close relay duels with Providence College and and Michael school mediey relay race on the strength of a fine anchor leg by Al Porter.

The South Orange, N.J., cqlege hooked up in a pair of close relay duels with Providence College and the strength of a fine anchor leg by Al Porter.

The South Orange, N.J., cqlege hooked up in a pair of close relay duels with Providence College and the strength of a fine anchor leg by All Porter.

The South Orange, N.J., cqlege hooked up in a pair of close relay of the strength of a fine anchor leg by All Porter.

The South Orange, N.J., cqlege hooked up in a pair of close relay of the strength of a fine anchor leg by All Porter.

The South Orange, N.J., cqlege hooked up in a pair of close relay of the strength of a fine anchor leg by All Porter.

The South Orange, N.J., cqlege hooked up in a pair of close relay duels with Providence College and the strength of a fine anchor leg by All Porter.

The South Orange, N.J., cqlege hooked up in a pair of close relay duels with Providence College and the strength of a fine anchor leg by All Porter.

The South Orange, N.J., cqlege hooked yellow and the pair of close rel

team scoring. St. Francis College boy mile champion and placed third of Brooklyn was second with eight in the nationals last month. New points and P.C. was third with six. Bedford's time was 8:07.2. Conde's Iona College, the only other en- 4:41 mile leg was the best of his

Dick Fitzgerald of Boston Uniersity, former Mount Pleasant runson of the Friars started the mile ner, paced a Terrier sweep in the AAU mile handicap when he won Seton Hall's Don Shanks. The lead the race while running from scratch jockeyed back and forth until the lips, ex-La Salle runner, and Garry in 4:28.6. Teammates Johnny Phil-Beckwith were second and third. respectively.

### Former R.I. Athletes Boost Danbury Sports

tically everything in sight.

High School. Saturday he brought by a couple of strides, or less. his neophyte team to town for the Providence College Friars' third time in their lives.

would run outside on good days but a race." mostly their training came from

Coming On

Danbury, with Ed Crotty, the former Brown and Providence College coach at the helm, has been coming into power in Connecticut sports. Their schoolboy football team was outstanding, unbeaten game," Coates said but tied twice. The basketball team made the state playoffs. O'Grady's cross-country group won directions.

Keaney, the former R.I. State athlete and son of Rhody's dynamic coach, Frank Keaney; Carl Steinwachs, R.I. College of Education alumnus, and O'Grady are important men in the athletic setup.

By JOE MCHENRY its disual share of thrills. One of Kelley in the process. . Harry It has been a long time since the best races was the renewal of Bright of Seton Hall ran a snappy Danny O'Grady took his boys to a a duel between Don Shanks of 610 yards but couldn't overhaul track meet and they came home Seton Hall and Dick "Pop" Johnson PC's Jim Gannon, who had a 15empty-handed. When the capable of the Friars in the mile leg of the yard handicap. . . Joe McClusky. little mentor was at La Salle medley relay. Shanks beat the holder of 24 national champion-Academy, the Maroons won-prac- game Friar a second time but it ships, arrived too late for the mile was a hard fought race with Shanks but later took a workout on the PC Now Danny is starting from overhauling Johnson with less than track. . . Seton Hall, winning the scratch again at Danbury, Conn., half a half-lap to go and winning first Eastern Catholic Intercollegi-

#### All the Way

annual meet. They went unplaced Coates' favorites because he always cross-country and basketball as in a medley relay, all of them run- runs with everything he has. "Some- well. ning on a board track for the first times a boy feels lousy and yet runs great," Coates will tell you. "An-Coach O'Grady figures it will other time he feels great and he take him three years, at least, to can't run. Jim Penler has a bum build up the sport. He has a five arch and yet he ran five 50's in a or six-man nucleus to work with short stretch but he's that kind of but the high school corridors have a kid. I'd like to have seen Johnbeen his track testing laboratory son win that relay but Shanks is this winter. Occasionally the boys a good boy, too, and it was quite

"That Seton Hall team that took sprinting up and down the corri- the mile would have done a lot faster than 3:25.8 on a dry track or indoors. How do they compare with my old team of Fletcher, Lipsky and those fellows? I still like my boys but Johnny Gibson has done a fine job. He's a good coach and one of the best men in the

The wet runway also had its effect on the pole vault. Some track experts figured the boys did refour out of five meets. And the markably well to clear 13 feet sports picture is blooming in all under the conditions and circumstances. Art Sherman, ex-R.I. Rhode Island contributes much to State; Bob Linne, State sophomore; the Danbury picture. Crotty, who and Tony Pavone of Seton Hall presently is a patient at the Lahey each got over 13 feet but Sherman Clinic, heads the physical education gave away three inches in handiprogram for the schools. Junior cap to each and was third in the

#### Too Cold

Linne, who may equal Sherman's 14-foot mark for State athletes, said the cold, which tightens up the The Providence College meet had the mild rain. "Although while

you're watching that your takeoff foot doesn't slip, sometimes you take your mind off some other phase of your vaulting," Linne explained.

Mount Pleasant's Dick Fitzgerald ran a nice mile, beating Johnny ate Athletic Conference track crown, so far has made a clean Johnson is one of Coach Harry sweep of the ECIAC honors in

#### PROVIDENCE NET STAR

JIM SCHLIMM, six-three pivot man of Providence College, will be the Friars' chief threat in tomorrow night's clash with Holy Cross on the Auditorium boards. Schlimm is only 57 points shy of the all-time Friar record for individual scoring in one season. With several games left, Schlimm hopes to have a good night against the Purple

## Friars Oppose H. C. Tomorrow

Holy Cross, boasting a record of six straight wins, and 18 victories out of 22 games, will make one of its last two Worcester appearances at the Auditorium tomorrow night.

The Crusaders and the Friars, of Providence College joust on the basketball floor for their only meeting this season. Holy Cross will be heavily favored, but the Providence delegation is hopeful of an upset. At least about 500 from that area will travel with the team. The ad-Providence.

thorities announce there are New England eleminations for

good tickets left.

After Providence comes Yale While Jim Dilling, Wally Baird at New Haven and then Dart- are not up to par, it is expected mouth at the Auditorium on that the Purple will have strength March 8. By that time the tournament plans of the Crusaders should be well known. No choice with the freshmen team. Beaten of the New England independent by Trinity freshmen, the Purple announcement, come as to where aged to come through with a new the New England independent string of wins. But some of the team will play. The Ivy league battles have been close. It took will be one of the Eastern teams.

Providence could give an over-confident Holy Cross team trouble. The Friars can not boast the record made by the Crusaders, but they have uncorked some excellent games. They lost to Boston College, but split with Springfield College, split with St. Anselm's, upset R. I. State and beat

A. I. C. twice. They have in Jim Schlimm an exceptionally fine shot who has scored 300 points with five more games to play. That point total is only 57 short of the Providence College scoring record.

Ray Garcia is another of their vance sale has been heavy in outstanding marksmen and the team record was good enough However, the Holy Cross au- to win it a chance to play in the

the NAIB tournament.

enough to turn back Providence.

It may be a different story team has been made, nor has any yearlings have since then manchampion, probably Columbia, two overtime periods for the H. C. Cubs to beat Boston University freshmen a few days ago.

Providence has lost three games. Two were by one point, one by two points. They also boast height and speed and have a record of 17 wins against three defeats.

The freshman game gets underway at 7 p. m. and the varsity contest at 8.30.

# Dilling, McLarnon

There is some uncertainty about Holy Cross' starting lineup for tonight's game with the Providence College basketball team at the Auditorium but it seems certain now that scrappy Jimmy Dilling isn't going to be sidelined much longer.

Game-time for the varsity clash is 8.30 with the freshman teams of the rival schools duelling at 7 p. m. in the prelim.

Boston College with a shoulder box office at the Auditorium will injury suffered in the Brown clash a week ago. But his shoulder injury is responding to treatment and Dilling is anxious to get back into action.

#### May Start Nangle

Despite Dilling's physical improvement, Crusader Coach Buster Sheary is anxious to give reserve Dave Nangle further testing under fire. Nangle, six-foot-six, 205-pound sophomore from Newton, is termed "the most improved player on the squad". Dilling, Nangle f Because of Nangle's future possi-O'Neill f bilities Sheary wants to give Kielley c Dave as much game experience Markey g as possible.

There also is the possibility that Bob McLarnon, a great boardman who has been sidelined for more than a month now with a shoulder injury, also might dress for the game. But whether McLarnon gets into action or not will depend on his physical condition.

#### Shoot for 19th Victory

The Crusaders will be shooting for their 19th victory in 23 starts in this one. Providence has won 13 and lost 6.

Although Holy Cross is a big favorite to win the Friars promise an interesting evening. Providence record includes a split with St. Anselm, a sweep against Rhode Island State, a split with Springfield and a one-point loss to Brown.

The Rhode Islanders have a big and veteran team with three seniors — Frank Pelligrino, Sam Nissel and Ray Garcia—in the starting five. The other starters are juniors—Jim Schlimm and Ray Korbusieski. All stand six feet or taller with Schlimm the tallest at six-three.

#### Certain Starters

With the question of starting Dilling or Nangle to be decided at game time, the other Cru-saders who will take the floor for the opening whistle seem certain. They are Jim O'Neill, Jim Kielley, Earle Markey and Bob McDonough.

Dilling was forced to sit out on sale at the Holy Cross A. A. last Tuesday's 62-49 victory over from 9 a. m. until 1 p. m. The

open at 5.30 p. m.

### Lineups:

First Game	-7 P. M.
H. C. FROSH	PROV. FROSH
Snyder f	f McQueeney
Carroll f	f Ryder
Palazzi c	c Durkin
Perry g	g Lynch
Schiller g	g Moran

Second Game - 8.30 P. M. PROVIDENCE f Pelligrino f Nissel c Schlimm g Garcia McDonough g g Korbusieski

### Brown Five Meets Indians Here; P.C., State Also Play

Friars Will Visit Holy Cross: Ram Cagers to Travel to Springfield

This is the collegiate basketball lineup for tonight:

Brown, after its seige against two of the best teams in the East. will play Dartmouth at Marvel Gymnasium, starting at 8:30 o'clock.

Providence College will face Holy Cross, winner of 18 games, at Worcester.

R. I. State College will play Springfield at Springfield.

The schools' freshman teams will meet in the preliminaries to the last two pairings and Brown's Cubs will play Leicester Junior College at 7 o'clock.

Of the three, Brown appears to have the easiest assignment, relatively speaking. Dartmouth's material this season has not been strong enough to come up"to the coachings of Doggie Julian, former Holy Cross and Boston Celtics coach, and the club has a "minus" record.

In fact, the Indians lost 15 straight at one stretch, but recently have been improving. They defeated Harvard and lost to Princeton by one point.

Brown had its troubles with Holy Cross and Columbia in the past 10 days, but the Bruins have continued to play good ball within the limits of their capabilities and their class. Fred Kozak has kept his scoring average at 16 points.

Providence College has a tough one. The Crusaders have lost only four games in 22 this season and seem a good shot for one of the major tournaments. The Friars will have to play a sterling game to make this one close. Their record is 11 victories and seven defeats.

### College Basketball In Garden Windup

College basketball will have its last night of the 1950-1951 season at the Boston Garden tomorrow (Monday) eve-

ning when Rhode Island State gram.

dence College engages the Univ. Providence College similarly is of Massachusetts. The Garden a fine club and should be favored disclosed last evening that plans over Massachusetts on the basis already are under way for next winter's schedule which will feature Holy Cross upon each proing game. One of their players is Eddie Mooney of Attleboro while the Power brothers. John and Jim, who made Mission high of Roxbury a much feared school-bes power in recent years, also perform for the visitors.

# H. C. FIVE TOPS

WORCESTER (AP)-Paced by Jim O'Neill, who threw in 15 points, Holy Cross handed Providence a 70-53 lacing.

Unable to get going in the first ten minutes, the Crusaders had a hard time pulling away from the Friars. The lead changed hands four times

O'Neill.f 6 3 15 Casey.f 0 0 0 Mann.f 4 0 8	Nissel, f 5 2 12 McGurkin, f 1 0 2 Lembo, f 0 0 0
Mann,f	
Totals 28 14 70	Totals 18 17 53

# Purple Wins

WORCESTER, March 3 (AP) Paced by Jim O'Neill, who scored 15 points, Holy Cross handed Providence College a 70-53 lacing tonight.

Unable to get going in the first 10 minutes, the Crusaders had a hard time pulling away from the Friars. The lead changed hands four times and the score was tied on two other occasions in the

HOLY C	ROSS	PROVIDENCE	400
Dilling f Dyson.f O'Neill.f Casey.f Mann.f Kielley.c Nangle.c Hammill.c Markey.g McDon'gh.g Mag'ligan.g	1 0 2 6 3 15 0 0 0 4 0 8 1 1 3	Pr'dergast,f. 2 Pelligrino,f. 1 Nissel,f. 5 McGurkin,f. 1 Lembo,f. 0 Destafano,f. 0 Schlimm,c. 1 Becker,c. 0 Eauer,c. 0 Garcia g. 3 Gagnon,g. 0 K'rbus'ski,g. 5 Ponton,g. 0	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Totals	28 14 7		ALC: Under
Halftime dence 20.	score: I	Holy Cross 31, Pr	ovi

Casey 2, Nangle 2, Markey 4, M gh, Magilligan. Providence — I hlimm 2, Garcia 4, Destafano. Referees. Fortunato and Roberts.

# Uross

### Crusaders Win 19th Game By Defeating Providence

By JOHN F. HOULIHAN

Holy Cross' tournament-ambitious Crusaders sputtered and stalled through four unexciting periods to a 70-53 victory over and O'Neill took over with an Providence College last night before 1500 basketball fans at the occasional hand from Dilling and Kielley in building up that 31-20

With their sights set on the NCAA competition but their hopes of being selected dipping because of the inaction of the left something to be desired. It started, picked up speed slowly but finally cruised home safely the team's passing wasn't all that the beautiful to the property of their left. to their 19th victory in 23 starts.

Providence was a contender in this game for only the first seven Big Jim O'Neill's push shot minutes. During that stretch the was in fine working order last teams were tied twice and the night and he pitched six baskets lead changed by the stretch the was in fine working order last lead changed by the stretch the was in fine working order last lead changed by the stretch the was in fine working order last lead changed by the stretch the was in fine working order last lead changed by the stretch the was in fine working order last lead the stretch the was in fine working order last lead the stretch the was in fine working order last lead the stretch the was in fine working order last lead the stretch the was in fine working order last lead the stretch the was in fine working order last lead the stretch the was in fine working order last lead the stretch the was in fine working order last lead the stretch the was in fine working order last lead the stretch the was in fine working order last lead the stretch the was in fine working order last lead the stretch the was in fine working order last lead the stretch the was in fine working order last lead the stretch the was in fine working order last lead the stretch the was in fine working order last lead the stretch the was in fine working order last lead the stretch the was in fine working order last lead the stretch the was stretch the lead changed hands five times, and three free tries in leading the minutes it was just a matter of lowed in the seoring column by high this Counter to the control of the column by high this Counter to the column by high this Counter to the column by high this Counter to the column by how high this Crusader team would soar in the scoring column and who was going to pilot Earle Markey and Jim Dilling with 10 each.

Book McDonough with 11 and the club there.

The first half, chiefly because seven minutes, produced only 51 majority of these and entered side of a 31-20 score. The sector better basketball and substaners outscoring the Friars, 39-33.

Palazzi Gets Rig Wath 10 each.

Providences Ray Korbusieski equalled O'Neill's 15-point output while Ray Garcia and Sam Nissel each tossed 12 for the Friars. But the Rhode Islanders didn't get much scoring from their corner men and therein, perhaps, lies the reason why they stumbled to their seventh setback in 18 games this season.

Pace Picks Up The first half, chiefly because

### Palazzi Gets Big Hand

During that colorless first half the spectators got some enjoy-ment from reviewing the H. C. Freshman five's 97-74 triumpl over Provides 17-74 triumpl over Providence Freshmen and Confribution of 45 points in the

Palazzi's big night was jus two points better than the 43 high then, As a basket by Garcia of then, As a basket by Dilling. The final two minutes and brought second time in the game of the final two minutes and brought second time in the game of the final two minutes and brought second time in the game of the final two minutes and brought second time in the game of the final two minutes and brought second time in the game of the final two minutes and brought second time in the game of the final two minutes and brought second time in the game of the final two minutes and brought second time in the game of the final two minutes and brought second time in the game of the final two minutes and brought second time in the game of the final two minutes and brought second time in the game of the final two minutes and brought second time in the game of the final two minutes and brought second time in the game of the final two minutes and brought second time in the game of the final two minutes and brought second time in the game of the final two minutes and brought second time in the game of the final two minutes and brought second time in the game of the final two minutes and brought second time in the game of the final two minutes and brought second time in the game of the final two minutes are second time. the final two minutes and brought second time in the game on a resounding cheer from the deep set shot by Korbusieski. It bealed to the players to "feed" he colorful freshman might build up an even mcDonough set from deep out-

#### Pace Picks Up

During those lacklustre opening minutes the spectators must have felt that if the points didn't come any faster that the total production wouldn't equal the major league run-scoring record for a single game. After seven minutes the teams were tied at

The pace started to pick up then. As a basket by Garcia offset two free shots by Dilling. The

side Providence's two-three zone and put H. C. on top by 12-11. Then the Crusader started to wheel better, not much but still enough to make a decided differ-ence between these teams. Moreover, discouraging misses as the ball rolled around the hoop and away from the basket became less frequent than in the first

minutes of play.
Once McDonough had showed Kielley in building up that 31-20 halftime advantage. Still, as the team moved ahead, H. C.'s play it has been. A charitable estimate would call it erratic.

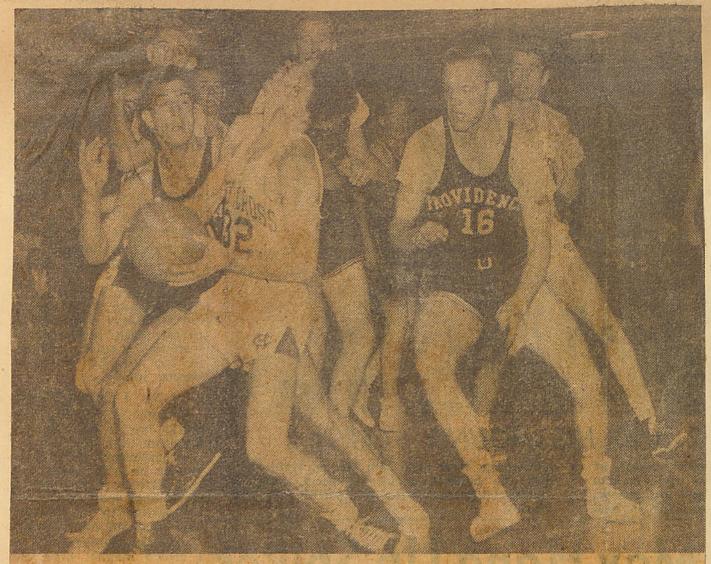
#### Lack Consistency

Time, so often referred to as a great healer, brought some im-provement in this Holy Cross team in the second half. But this improvement lacked consistency. Twice O'Neill put H. C. out front by a 20-point margin, once at 46-26 and later at 51-31. In the meantime Dilling brought some excitement into the game and cheers from the spectators with a jumping layup on a handoff from O'Neill. But these spectaeular moments were few and far

It was after the score reached 51-31 that Korbusieski started going places for Providence. The six foot guard started alternating between scoring from the floor and the free try line as the Crusaders repeatedly fouled him in an effort to stop his point-making. He finally departed from the game in the last minute of play with five fouls. He was the second Friar so penalized, six-foot-four Jim Schlimm having bowed out in the pinth minute. in the ninth minute.

As Holy Cross reserves took over in the last 10 minutes of the final half. Gene Mann started to score with hook shots. He dropped four baskets all told in helping the Purple to preserve the lead handed over by the reg-

Holy Cross used 11 players and Providence 13.



### MARKEY FAKES, THEN SHOOTS .

Holy Cross Earle Markey, holding ball, fakes and then shot for a basket in the first half of last night's 70-53 victory over Provi-

dence College. Ray Korbusieski (16) of Providence was one of the game's top scorers with 15 points.

Dilling i 3 410 Prend'gast i 2 5 5 2 12 5 5 5 2 12 5 5 5 2 12 5 5 5 5	tals 28 1470  Iftime score; Ho e 20, Schal fouls: Holl 4 3, O'Nell 4  It Providence—Prov	Snyder f fg fp tp Ryder f fg th tp Risley 0 1 1 MoQu'ney f 8 4 20 Driscoll 0 0 1 MoQu'ney f 8 4 20 Driscoll f 6 0 1 Durkm c 2 1 5 Perry g 5 4 4 Sullivan 0 0 0 1 1 Schiller g 1 7 Quinlan 2 0 4 Schiller g 1 0 2 Drury g 3 2 1 7 Quinlan 2 0 0 0 Cordan 1 0 2 Drury g 3 2 1 7 Cordan g 9 3 2 1 Cordan g
---	--	--

# Holy Cross Deals Friars 70-53 Loss

Get Going After Slow Start; O'Neill Stars

WORCESTER, March 3 (AP)—Paced by Jim O'Neill, who threw in 15 points, Holy Cross handed Providence College a 70-53 lacing here tonight.

Unable to get going in the first 10 minutes, the Crusaders had a hard time pulling away from the Friars. The lead changed hands four times and the score was tied on two other occasions in the first seven minutes:

A side court set shot by Bob McDonough gave Holy Cross a 12-11 lead and sent the Crusaders on to their 19th victory in 23 starts this season

starts this season.

The Crusaders led by 31-20, at the half and had advantages of 20 points and better during the second half

Providence's Ray Korbusieski had 15 points and Ray Garcia, 12, as the Friars fell in defeat for the seventh time in 18 games.

seventh time in	18 games.
Holy Cross	
	Providence
Dilling,f Fld Fl Pt.	Fld Fl Pt
Livson	Prend'gast.f 2 1. 5
O'Nelli f	Pelligrino, 1 3 5
Casev f	Nissel.f .5 2 12
Mann	THOUGHT ATTITUTE TO THE
Kielleve	MOUTING'S A CO. O.
Nangler	Destafano.f 0 0 0
Hammille	CONTRACTOR TO THE
Markey	Becker c 0 0 0
McDon oh -	Bauer,c 0 0 0
101 8 2 1100 4	Garcia 3 6 12
2 0	Gagnon,g 0 0 0
	Kerblieskig 5 5 15
THE PARTY OF THE P	Pontonig 0 0 0
Totals . 28 14 70	3 1000
26 14 70	Totals 18 17 53

# CRUSADERS SLOW TO START BEFORE BEATING FRIARS

Providence Presses in Early Minutes, Then Bows 70 to 53

Worcester, Mass., March 3 (P)—Paced by Jim O'Neill, who threw in 15 points, Holy Cross handed Providence College a 70-53 lacing here to-night.

Unable to get going in the first ten minutes, the Crusaders had a hard time pulling away from the Friars. The lead changed hands four times and the score was tied on two other occasions in the first seven minutes.

A side court set shot by Bob Mc-Donough gave Holy Cross a 12-11 lead and sent the team on to its 19th victory in 23 starts this season.

The Crusaders led by 31-20 at halftime and had advantages of 20 points and better during the second half.

Providence's Ray Korbusieski had 15 points and Ray Garcia 12 as the Friars fell in defeat for the seventh time in 18 games. The lineups:

	Holy Cr	088	3		Providence	0		
		B	FI	Pts		B	FI	Pts
	Dilling, If	3	4	10	Garcia, rb	3	6	12
	Dyson, if	1			Gagnon, rb	0	0	0
1	O'Neill, If	6	3	15	Korb'ski, Ib	5	5	15
ı	Casey, rf	0	0	0	Ponton, 1b	0	0	0
ı	Mann, rf	4				1	0	2
3	Kielley, c	1	1		Becker, c	0	0	0
3	Nangle, c	1	1		Baner, c	0	0	0
	Hammill, c	1	0	2	Prend'gast, rf	2	1	5
	Markey. lb	4	2	10	Pelligrino, rf	1	3	5
	M'Donough lb	5	1	11	Destafano, rf	0	0	0
	Mag'ligan, rb	2	0	4	Nissell, If	5	2	12
				of the	M'Gurkin, If	1	0	2
				4	Lembo, lf	0	0	0
	CONTROL OF THE PERSON NAMED IN	State of	PERM	1000	TO SOUTH THE PARTY OF THE PARTY	100	Park Street	Section 1

Totals 2814 70 Totals 18 17 53 Score at halftime, Holy Cross 31, Providence 20. Referee, Fortunato; umpire, Roberts. Time, 10-min, periods.

### Hawks Engage Providence on Tuesday Night

The St. Anselm Hawks—who have concluded one of the most successful hoop seasons in the long and colorful history of athletics at the Benedictine institution—today are training their sights on their third post-season tourney in as many years.

Coach Al Grenert's courtmen will meet Proivdence college in the first game of the NAIB sectional basketball tournament at Tufts college Tuesday night. Tapoff is scheduled for 7:30 o'clock.

The second opening-round engagement will pit the host team, Tufts, against New Britain, Conn., State Teachers college at 8:45 o'clock. The Nutmeg Staters, incidentally, will be out after their third successive NAIB sectional crown.

Finals in the popular event—which annually attracts the top small college quintets in New England—will be held on Wednesday evening. On that night, the two winners of opening-round engagements will meet to determine the sectional representative to the NAIB national tourney at Kansas City, March 12-17.

### Redmen Finish Cage Season Against Friars at Boston

Tomorrow Night's Game Marks First Trip to Hub Garden for Coach Red Ball's Squad

Amherst, March 4-Winter athletic activities at the University of Massachusetts enter the final phase this week as the varsity basketball. track, and swimming teams wind up their schedules. The UMass hoopsters ring down the curtain on a 21-game slae tomorrow night against a strong Providence College five in the Boston Garden at 7.45. Winners of the greater part of a tough schedule, the Friars represent a tough hurdle for the Redmen. Among victories, the Providence club defeated

Springfield College, Rhode Island State, and A. T. C. twice. These three teams have each defeated the Red-

Lost Six. Veteraus

For Coach "Red" Ball's cagesters, the season has not been bright. After a dismal start, dropping three of their first four, the Redmen rallied to win four out of the five games to go above the .500 mark. But then the UM hoopsters hit the tough part of the schedule and coupled with the suspension of six varsity players have taken but one victory in their last nine games, barring the result of last night's contest with RPI.

The revamped Redmen lineup has shown considerable ability to match their opponents' scoring in the first half. However, the UMassers couldn't keep up in the second half of these games as their foes' all-around basketball savvy displayed its lethal ef-

Tomorrow's clash in the Garden marks the only appearance of the UM team there this season and brings to a close a brilliant basketball career at the University for Capt. Ray Gagnon of Adams. As a soph forward, Ray established a new UM scoring record and was elected captain of the squad in both his junior and senior years. Gagnon is one of the few threelettermen on the campus. In his sophomore and junior years he played quarterback on the grid team and held down third base in the diamond sport as a soph.

The last of the season's nine college basketball double-headers is listed at the Garden tonight. College meets Rhode Island State in the feature game with Providence College and Massachusetts playing in the 7:45 preliminary.

BC and RIS are two of the eight teams which have been

selected for the initial New England college basketball tournament starting next, Monday, March 12, at Tufts and Colby. Bids are out today. Other schools invited include Amherst, Trinity, Tufts, Colby, Bowdoin and Williams.

Providence will also play here tomorrow since it is one of four teams competing in the NAIB sectional tourney at Tufts tomorrow and Wednesday. The Friars meet St. Anselm's in the opening round. Connecticut Teachers of New Britain meets Tufts in the other semifinal.

### COLLEGE HOOP SEASON ENDS

#### B. C.-Rhode Island Play Finale at Garden

Boston College and Rhode Island State will close out the local collegiate basketball season in the Boston Garden when they meet in the feature half of a hoop doubleheader tonight. The University of Massachusetts plays Providence College in the opener.
Four B. C. seniors will make

their final appearance. Captain Tommy Deegan, Francis Gaffney, Ronald Hickey and Harry Kirby all are due to graduate this year.

The Eagles have some recent losses to make up for, and they hope to repeat an early-season victory over the Rams. The last time the teams met, B. C. won, 69-66, in a game that went into two overtime periods before it was

Providence is favored to beat Massachusetts, and the Friars are shooting for a trip to Kansas City and the N.A.I.B. tournament, the qualifying round robin for which will be at Tufts. However, State has improved tremendously since a mid-season shift in its lineup.

The first game starts at 7:45

PC, RI State Play Hub Garden Foes Tonight

BOSTON - (P) - Boston Garden will ring down the curtain on its 1951 intercollegiate basketball doubleheader program tonight when Massachusetts engages Providence College in the opener and Boston College tangles with Rhode Island State in the feature go.

Earlier in the season, Boston College outlasted Rhode Island State for a double overtime

69-66 victory.

### College Hoop / Twin Bill At Boston Garden Tonight

The Boston Garden 1951 collegiate program concludes this evening with the promise of two interesting games. In a well bal-

Massachusetts makes its Garden ing NAIB qualifying sion debut against Providence College at Tufts, with a trib ha at 7:45 p.m., while the night-cap City in the offing, wi at 7:45 p.m., while the night-cap sends Boston College against Rhode Island State. Earlier in the season, the Eagles out-lasted the Rams in a double over-time, 69-66, so the Rhode Islanders are eager for vengeance.

Providence College, with its anced program, the Univ. of eyes focused upon the worthcom-

at its best to win. Trdon bowled over some a Nev while Massachusets on line-up altered in nNew ally appears to have ss Jos

### Collegiate Hoop Season Closes in Boston Tonight

The Boston Garden 1951-collegiate program concludes this evening with the promise of two interesting games. In a well balanced program the Univ. of Mass., makes its Garden debut against Providence College at 7:45 p.m. while the night cap sends Boston College against Rhode Island State. Earlier in the season, the Eagles out-lasted the Rams in a double over-tim 69-66, so the Rhode Islanders are eager vengeance.

Providence College with its eyes focused upon the forthcoming NAIB qualifying round robin at Tufts with a trip to Kansas City in the offing, will have to be at its best to win. The Friars have bowled over some worthy rivals while Mass., with its lineup altered in mid season, finally appears to have found itself.

### Final Garden College Hoop Card Tonight

Boston, March 5 (A)—The Boston Garden will ring down the curtain on its 1951 intercollegiate basketball doubleheader program tonight when Massachusetts engages Providence College in the opener and Boston College tangles with Rhode Island State in the feature contest.

Earlier in the season, Boston College outlasted Rhode Island State for a double overtime 69-66, victory.

## PLAY FOR N. E. HOOP CROWN

### Four College Teams in Tufts Tourney

St. Anselm's will meet Providence and Tufts will play Fairneld College in the doubleheader at Cousen's Gym, Medford, starting at 7:30 tonight, in the first round of the New England regional N.A.I.B. tournament.

The final round will be played tomorrow night, matching the winners and the losers of the first round. The ultimate New England champion will then play in the national championships at Kansas City later this month.

Tufts will be the favorite to survive the sectional competition with St. Anselm's seeded number two.

### St. Anselm's, Tufts Choices In NAIB Play

Tufts and St. Anselm's have been established first-round favorites tonight at Medford as four New England colleges open the battle for a bid to the N. A. I. Btournament in Kansas City next week.

St. Anselm's, with a 21-5 record, faces Providence in tonight's opener at 7:30. At 9 o'clock, Tufts takes its familiar home court against newcomer Fairfield. All four teams play again tomorrow night in the final and consolation final.

Fairfield, a late replacement for New Britain State Teachers, will graduate its first senior class in June. The Red Stags, coached by John Hanrahan of Georgetown and Marianapolis, have a 15-10 record, including a split with St. Anselm's.

P. C. Frosil Vin
The Providence College fresh:
man basketball team handed St.
Matthew's CYO quintet a 62.54
sefback yesterday at the Cranston High gym. Bob Moran netted
17 points for the Friars and Bob
Capiano 21 for St. Matthew's.

### Friars Wallop Mass.; Eagles Defeat Rams

The Providence College basketball team thumped the University of Massachusetts, 72-53, and R. I. State bowed to Boston Col. lege, 68-54, in a collegiate twin bill last night at the Boston Garden.

The crowd of only 729 paid was the smallest in the history of the Garden Arena college basketball

programs.

Jim Schlimm was the big gun in the Friars' routine victory in the opening game. Schlimm tossed in 10 field goals and two free throws for a game total of 22 points, high for the night.

#### 12TH WIN FOR FRIARS

Ray Korbusieski, Ray Garcia, Sam Nissel and Frank Pelligrino also played prominent roles in the Friars' 12th win of the season. Of the 14 players used by Providence only three failed to break into the scoring.

R. I. State faded before Boston College's second-half surge after holding a 30-27 halftime edge. The Rams set a fast pace in the opening minutes to gain a 10-4 lead. But B. C. rolled up 14 points in a row to move, out front, 18-10.

Eddie Hole, Fred Congleton and Bill Baird then combined to give State the lead again, 28-26, and keep the Rams in front at

the close of the half

CANCE CLOSE		2522	*****			
PROVIDEN	CE	(72)	MASSACHUSETTS			
The Substitute		F. P.	(53	G. F. P.		
Nissel.f	1		Boudreau,f	1 0 2		
Schlimm.			Barrett.f	4 4 12		
Mooney.f	1		Morgan,i	4 3 11		
Bauer,	0		Goldman, f	1 1 2		
DeStef'o.f	0	o o	Harlow,c	3 1 7		
Prenderg't.c	2	0 4	Johnston,g			
Pelligrino,c	6		Gunn.g	4 1 9 3 0		
Garcia,g	14		McGrath.g			
Lembo,g	1		Akerson g	1 2 4		
McGurk'n.g	ō	0 0	ALKGESUMER.	0 0 0		
R. Gagn'n.g	3	0 6	EL 17 18 457	are all		
J. Power, g.	0	0 0		1		
50 May 1 1 1 1	20 3	2 24	TTI-A-1	20 20 50		
Totals	30 1	2 13	Totals	20 13 53		

### B. C. FIVE TOPS RHODY, 68-54

#### Only 729 Also Witness Providence Romp

#### BY JOE McKENNEY

The Boston Garden saw its sorry intercollegiate program for this season come to a close last night when wictly 729 spectators witnessed a doubleheader in which Boston College defeated Rhode Island State, 68 to 54, and Providence massacred Massachusetts, 72 to 53.

The second game of the bill also marked the end of the regular season's train from Boston College. which demonstrated the style that tabbed it as a pre-season choice for N.C.A.A. recognition. It was difficult to believe that these Eagles, running away from the Rams in the second half, were competing a mediocre record of 14 victories and 11 defeats as the big disappointment of the collegiate basketball year locally.

28 12 68 Totals Halftime-B. C. 27, R. I. State 30,

ì	100 mg 200 mg 200	100	-	-	The same of			10
	PROVIDE			-	MASSACHT			S_
i	Nissel,lf Mooney,lf	G110	F 5	7 2	Bourdeau,lf Morgan,lf	G 1 4	F 0 3	2
	Ponton,lf Schlimm,rf	10	0 2	22	Akerson,lf Barrett,rf	0 4	0	10
	Becker,rf Bauer,rf	10	1	3	Harlow,rf Gagnon,c	1 3	0	7
	Prendergast,c Pelligrino,c DeStefano,c	0260	0 1 0	13	McGrath,c Johnston,lg	0 4 1	0 1 1 1 2	000
	Garcia, lg Lembo, lg	4	20	10	Goldman,lg Gunn,rg Sniado,rg	1	1 2	9334
	MeGurkin,lg Korbusieski,rg	0 1	0	0 2	Ziritato, r g		W.C.	
	Gagnon,rg Power,rg	3	0	6				
	Totals	30	12	72	Totals	20	13	53

Score at half-time — Providence Massachusetts 24.

### PC, St. Anselm's Paired Tonight In NE Tourney

MEDFORD, Mass. - (A) - Play among four New England Colleges to select a representative to the National Association of Intercollegiate Basketball tournament at Kansas City will get underway to night at Tufts Gollege.

St. Anselm's Hawks of Manchester, NH, will oppose Providence College in the opener and Tufts will play Fairfield (Conn.) in the second game.

Tonights winners will play each other tomorrow night; with the losers meeting in a consolation

St. Anselm's has a 21-5 record and Providence has won 12 of 20 games. The host team has won 12 of 21 and Fairfield, which replaced New Britain, Conn., Teachers, has a 15-10

Should Tufts win this playoff and represent the section in the NAIB tournament it would have to withdraw from the New England invitational which will be played March 12, 13 and 16.

### Friars Play St. Anselm's In Opener

MEDFORD, March 6 (P)-Play among four New England colleges to select a representative to the National Association of Intercollegiate Basketball tournament at Kansas City will get underway tonight at Tufts college

St. Anselm's Hawks of Markchester N. H. will oppose Providence college in the opener and Tufts will play Fairfield (Conn.) in the second game.

Tonight's winners will play each other tomorrow night, with the losers meeting in a consolation

St. Anselm's has a 21-5 record and Providence has won 12 of 20 games. The host team has won 12 of 21 and Fairfield, which replaced New Britain, Conn., Teachers, has a 15-10 record.

### Friars Defeat Mass. Cagers

Boston, March 5 (A)-Slim Jim Schlimm sank 10 of 16 shots from the floor tonight as he scored 22 points in leading Providence College to a 72-53 victory over the University of Massachusetts at the Boston Garden.

The Friars from Rhode Island's capital city took the lead immediately as Schlimm scored in the first five seconds and the state university team never was able to catch up. Summary:

Providence

B F Pt

Nissel ri 1 5 7
Schilmm rf 10 2 22 Gunn rb 1 1 3
Mooney lf 1 0 2 M'Grath lb 0 0 0
Becker lf 1 1 3 Sniado lb 1 2 4
Bauer lf 0 1 1 Gagnon c 3 1 7
DeStefano c 0 0 0 Barrett rf 4 4 12
Prend'gast lb 1 0 2 Morgan lf 4 3 11
M'Gurlim rb 0 0 0 Goldman M 1 1 8
Gagnon rb 3 0 6
J.Power rb 0 0 0

Totals 30 12 72 Tevals 20 13 58
Score at half time, Providence 42, Massachusetts 24.

### Win Over Rams Makes BC Five Favorite in N.E. Play

Boston College not only wound up its regular schedule with a victory, but now becomes one of the favorites in the New England championship tournament that will be staged next week.

WHILE PROVIDENCE College defeated University of Massachusetts in the opening half of the final college doubleheader of the season at the Boston Garden, the Boston College triumph had greater significance in this section. The Eagles not only defeated Rhode Island State, but their hot secondhalf play was the key to the 68-54

Boston, March 6 - Slim Jim Schlimm sank 10 of 16 shots from the floor last night as he scored 22 points in leading Providence College to a 72-53 victory over the University of Massachusetts at the Boston Garden,

The Friars from Rhode Island's capital city took the lead immediately as Schlimm scored in the first five seconds and the state university team never was able to catch up.

## Providence Tops UMass

College basket ball at the Garden expired for the season last night in a wake setting of only 729 customers.

Boston College finished up with a 68-54 victory over Rhode Island State, and Providence College beat the Univ. of Massachusetts, 72-52.

Providence hardly was expected to be extended, and the closest the U. of Mass. got once the game got through five minutes was to trail,

With Jim Schlimm high scorer with 22 points, Providence had things its own way after the 10-minute mark. At the end of the half, they led, 42-24.

MASS (53)

Totals . . . . 30 12 72 Totals . . . . 20 13 53

#### Providence and Tufts Gain Finals in NAIB

Medford, Mass., March 6.—(P) Jim Schlimm and Frank Pelligrino powered Providence College into the final game of the New England NAIB tournament to-night with an upset 54-50 win over St. Anselm's hoopsters.

The Friars from Rhode Island raced away to an early lead and were not threatened until St. Anselm's pulled into 34-34 tie early in the second half.

Schlimm and Pelligrino clinched matters by tossing in a total of 11 points while their rivals were being held to five. Tufts defeated Fairfield, Conn.,

University by 65 to 55 in the sec-

ond game on the program.

Providence and Tufts play tomorrow night here for the right
to represent New England in the national tournament at Kansas City next week. St. Anselm's and Fairfield clash in a consolation game.

#### P. C. UPSETS ST. ANSELM'S

MEDFORD, Mass., March 7 (A) -Providence College and Tufts, the host team, tonight will meet in the New England N.A.I.B. basketball final. The winner will represent this section in next week's national competition at Kansas City.

Providence gained an upset 54-50 win over St. Anselm's and Tufts topped Fairfield (Conn.) University, 65-55, in last night's semi-finals.

(Captain Bill O'Connor of Newport scored 16 points for the St. Anselm's. Another Newporter, Ray Garcia, contributed six markers to P. C.'s total.)

#### Providence Opposes Tuits in Title Final

MEDFORD, March 7 (A) Providence College and Tufts, host team, tonight meet in the New England NAIB basketbal final. The winner will represent this section in the national competition at Kansas City.

Providence gained an upset 54-50 win over St. Anselm's and Tufts topped Fairfield (Conn.) University, 65-55, in last night's

semi-finals.

### Providence, Tufts in N. E. Tourney Final

MEDFORD, Mass., March 7 (P)—Providence College and Tufts, the host team, tonight will meet in the New England NAIB basketball final. The winner will represent this section in next week's national competition at Kansas City. competition at Kansas City.

Providence gained an upset 54-50 win over St. Anselm's and Tufts topped Fairfield (Conn.) University, 65-55, in last night's semi-finals. Those losers will meet in the consolation round.

TOURNEY TIDBITS: Play in the N. A. I. B. hoop tourney starts to-night at Tufts with St. Anselm's and Providence College kicking off the Frovidence Conege kicking on the lid at 7:30 and the Jumbos meeting Fairfield of Conn. at 9. . . . Records of these teams are: St. Anselm's, 21-5; Providence, 12-8; Tufts, 12-9; Fairfield, 15-10. . . Tufts' senior, Jim Mullaney, goes into this tourney with an even 1000 points scored in his three years of variety play. in his three years of varsity play.

### Providence Wins Over St. Anselm's

MEDFORD, Mass., March 6—(AP) Jim Schlimm and Frank Pelligrino powered Providence College into the final game of the New England NAIB tournament tonight with an upset 54-50 win over St. Anselm's hoopsters.

The Friars from Rhode Island raced away to an early lead and were not threatened until St. Anselm's pulled into a 34-34 tie early

in the second half.

Schlimm and Pelligrino clinched matters by tossing in a total of 11 points while their rivals were being held to five.

Bill O'Connor of St. Anselm's gained individual honors with 16 points. Schlimm totaled 15 and Pelligrino 13.

#### Tufts and Providence In Hoop Playoff Game

MEDFORD, March 7. - (UP) -Tufts and Providence College battle at Cousens Gym to-night for the right to play in the National Association of Intercollegiate Basketball tournament at Kansas City, Kan., next week.

Host Tufts had a comparatively easy time last night defeating Fairfield (Conn.) College 65-55 in the ppening of the sectional qualifying games while Providence was extended to the limit to beat St. Anselm's of Manchester, N. H. 54-50.

### Providence Tops St Anselm's in NAIB Tourney

Medford, Mass, March 7 (A)-Providence College and Tufts, the host team, tonight will meet in the New England NAIB basketball final. The winner will represent this section in next week's national competition at Kansas City.

Providence gained an upset 54-50 win over St Anselm's and Tufts topped Fairfield (Conn) university, 65-55, in last night's semi-finals. Those losers will meet in the consolation round

#### Providence, Tufts N.E. NAIB Finalists

Medford, March 7 (AP) - Providence College and Tufts, the host team, tonight will meet in the New England NAIB basketball final. The winner will represent this section in next week's national competition at Kansas

Providence gained an upset 54-50 win over St. Anselm's and Tufts topped Fairfield (Conn.) University, 65-55, in last night's semi finals. Those losers will meet in the consolation round.

### Tufts, Providence Win NAIB Tilts

MEDFORD, MASS., - (UP) Tufts and Providence College battle at Cousens Gym tonight for the right to play in the National Association of Intercollegiate Basketball Tournament at Kansas City, Kan. next week.

Host Tufts had a comparatively time last night defeating Fairfield (Conn.) College, 65-55, in the opening of the sectional qualifying games while Providence was extended to the limit to beat St. Anselm's of Manchester, N. H. 54-50.

In the consolation game prior to the Tufts-Providence set-to, St. Anselm's meets Fairfield.

### Providence, Tufts In Tourney Final

Providence Cottege and Tufts, City. the host team, tonight will meet in the New England NAIB basketball final. The winner will represent this section in next week's night's semi-finals.

Providence gained an upset 54-50 win over St. Anselm's and Tufts topped Fairfield (Conn.) University, 65-55, in Tuesday night's semi-finals.

Medford, Mass., March 7. (AP) National competition at Kansas

Providence gained an upset

### PROVIDENCE AND TUFTS GAIN FINALS

Medford, March 7-Providence College and Tufts, the host team, tonight will meet in the New England NAIB basketball final. The winner will represent this section in next week's national competition at Kansas City. Providence gained an upset, 54-50 win over St. Anselm's and Tufts topped Fairfield (Conn.) University, 65-55, in last night's semifinals. Those losers will meet in the consolation round.

### Providence College, Tufts Cagers Cop

MEDFORD, March 7 (AP)— Providence College and Tuffs, the host team, tonight will meet in the New England NAIB baskets ball final. The winner will rep-resent this section in next week's national competition at Kansas

Providence gained an upset 54-50 win over St. Anselm's and Tufts topped Fairfield (Conn.) University, 65-55, in last night's semi-finals. Those losers will meet in the consolation round.

#### Pellegrino In Lineup As Friars Defeat Saints

Medford, Mass., March 7 (P)-Providence College and Tufts, the host team, tonight will meet in the New England NAIB basketball final. The winner will represent this section in next week's National competition at Kansas City.

Providence gained an upset 54-50 win over St. Anselm's and Tufts topped Fairfield (Conn.) University, 65-55, in last/night's semi-finals. Those losers will meet in the consolation round.

Frank Pelligrino of Westerly, returning to action for the Friars after being sidelined for the past three weeks with a leg injury, turned in a sparkling performance. He scored 13 points and was brilliant on the defense.

# s and Providence

### Fairfield, St. Anselm's Fives Ousted

By WILL CLONEY

Tufts and Providence moved a step closer to Kansas City last night when they they reached the final of the New England sectional N. A. I. B. tournament competition by under the boards and went off at Cousens Gym.. The host Jumbos scored a convincing 65-55 victory over Fairfield 34-34, but Schlimm and Pelligrino University. after. Providence had Providence out front by six had won its rubber game with

SHENFELD SCORES. 18 JUMBO POINTS

Jim Mullaney brought his record-breaking three-year total to 1014 points with a pair of baskets and 10 fouls, but big man for the Jumbos was Marvin Shenfeld, who kicked in with 18 points. Lowell Greenberg and Don Goodwin also hit double figures, while little Al Bennett, concentrated on Referees-Boyle and Corbett. setting up plays.

Tufts meets Providence in the 9 o'clock final tonight, with Fairfield battling St. Anselm's in the consolation preliminary at 7:30. The sectional winner qualifies for the national competition at Kansas

City next week.

St. Anselm's expected to be going for the brass ring tonight, but the Friars fooled them by setting up a zone defense and creating a traffic jam underneath. Jim Schlimm, Sam Nissell and Frank Pelligrino worked prodigiously both ways to feature for the Friars, but Buddy O'Connor of St. Anselm's gained some slight personal satisfaction by getting 16 points for the game's top.

While the Providence victory must be considered an upset, the Friars never were behind. Twice in the early stages the Hawks managed to climb into a tie, but the vigorous Friars battled briskwith a 30-22 lead at the half.

St. Anselm's tied it again in the fourth minute of the second half, points with 10 minutes left. Set shots by Woody Stone and Bert favored St. Anselm's 54-50... Lavin cut the margin to four in the last three minutes, but Providence controlled the ball for the rest of the game.

TUF	TS	TO THE	FAIRFIELD						
Green'g,rf Bennet lf Mullaney,c Kiely,c Heag,c Shenf'ld,rg Thom'n,rg Goodwin,lg	gls 43200705	fls 4 0 10 0 4 0 5	6 14 0 0 18 0	Such'ski,lg M'kovic,rg St'pl'ton,rg Homa,c Miko,c Fitzp'r'k,c Frau'nh'r.li Sullivan,li Kehoe,rf Mullady,rf	840400	fls 2201002004	pts 18 10 9 0 0 2 0 8 8		
Totals	21	23	65	Totals 5	22	11	55		

PROVIDENCE			ST. ANSELM'S			
Nissell.rf	als Fls		GI	s Fl		
Lembo.rf	0 0	13	Williams,lg Lavin,rg	1 3	3	5
Pelligrino,lf Prend'gst,lf	5 3	13	Stone.rg	4	2	10
Bauer.lf	1 0	0 2	Stauder.rg Diorazio.c	0	0	0
Schlimm.c Korb'ski,rg	6 3	15	Duffley.lf	2	0	4
Gagnon.rg	0 0.	0	Leocha,lf O'Connor.rf	0 5	6	16
Garcia,lg Mooney,lg	1 4	6	Davolio,rf	0	1	1
MOMATO	00.44			-	1	100

TOTALS 18 14 50 Referees-Segadelli and Mahan.

### P.C. and Tuffs Meet Tonight

MEDFORD (P) Providence college and Tufts, the host team tonight will meet in the New England NAIB basketball final. The winner will represent this section in next week's national competition at Kansas City.

Providence gained an upset 54-50 win over St. Anselm's and Tufts topped Fairfield (Conn.) university, 65-55, in last night's seim-finals. Those losers will meet in the consolation round

#### Providence College vs Tufts in NE NAIB Final

Medford, Mass., Mar. 7-(AP) -Providence College and Tufts. the host team, tonight will meet in the New England NAIB basketball final. The winner will represent this section in next week's national competition at Kansas City.

Providence gained an upset 54-50 win over St. Anselm's and Tufts topped Fairfield (Conn.) University, 65-55, in last night's semi-finals. Those losers will meet in the consolation round.

### Tufts, Providence In Tourney Final

MEDFORD, March 7,(UP)-Tufts and Providence College battle at Cousins Gym tonight for the right to play in the National Association of Intercollegiate Basketball tournament at Kansas City, Kan., next week.

Host Tufts had a comparatively easy time last night defeating Fairfield (Conn.) College, 65-55, in the opening of the sectional qualifying games while Providence was extended to the limit to beat St. Anselm's of Manchester, N. H., 54-50.

In the consolation game prior to Tufts-Providence, St. Anselm's mosts Fairfield.

### PC Upsels St. Anselm's, Plays Tuffs Tonight

MEDFORD, Mass, — (P) — Providence College and Tufts, the host team, tonight will meet in the New England basketball final. The winner will represent this section in next week's national competition at Kansas City.

Providence gained an upset 54-50 win over St. Anselm's and Tufts topped Fairfield (Conn.) University, 65-55, in last night's semifinals. Those losers will meet in the consolation round

### Friars Win; Oppose Tufts Quintet Tonight

College meets Tufts College here at 34-all on a pair of foul conat Tufts Cousens Gym tonight versions. But Ray Garcia pitched for the right to represent New home a conversion and Jim England in the NAIB tourna- Schlimm tossed in a basket and ment next week at Kansas City.

Providence gained the sectional final last night by defeating St. Anselm's basketball team, 54-50, while Tufts advanced with a 65-55 triumph over Fairfield.

The Friars came up with one of their best performances in turning back the Hawks, showing more spirit and aggressiveness than they have at any previous time this season.

Providence grabbed the lead in the opening minute of play with three quick baskets. Twice during the game, the Hawks were able to pull even but they never were able to move ahead of the scrappy Friars, who held a 30-22 margin at the half.

Five minutes after the second half had started Bill O'Connor

MEDFORD, Mass.—Providence of Newport deadlocked the count conversion and the Friars were ahead, 38-34.

> With eight minutes to go it was 49-41 in favor of Providence and from then on it was a race with the clock, St. Anselm's battling hard to wipe out the margin but never quite succeeding.

> Schlimm racked up 15 points to pace the Friars, while Sam Nissell and Fran Pelligrino each netted 13. O'Connor was high for both teams with 16.

The summary: ST. ANSELM'S

PROVIDENCE (50)

COLLEGE (54)

elligrino, f 5 3 13 0'Connor, f dergast, f 0 0 0 Davolio, f coney, f 1 0 2 Duffley, f issel, f 5 3 13 D'Orazio, c auer, c 1 0 2 Leocha, c chlimm, c 6 3 15 orb 'sieski, g 1 1 3 Stone, g agnon, g arcia, g embo, g 0 0 0 Mooney,1
Nissel,f
Bauer,c
Schlimm,c
Korb'sieskl,g
Gagnon,g
Garcia,g
Lembo,g
0 Totals 20 14 54 18 14 50

### PC Beats Tufts For Tournament

MEDFORD (A)-Providence college defeated both pre tournament favorites, St. Anselm's and Tufts college, in gaining right to represent New England in the National Association of Collegiate Basketball tournament at Kansas City next week.

Providence defeated Tufts 77-74 in the finals last night when Fairfield university won consola-tion honors by beating St. An-

selm's 68-64.

In the semi-finals of the four team playoff Tufts had beaten Fairfield 65-55 and Providence had whipped St. Anselm's 54-50.

Providence also landed two men on the "All" tournament team which was selected by sportswrit-

They were Jim Schlimm and Frank Pelligrino. Don Goodwin of Tufts was the only unanimous selection to the team which was rounded out by the election of St. Anselm's Billy O'Connor and Fairfield's Stan Suchenski,

Providence never was headed last night in gaining the right to represent New England in the nationals. Tufts pulled into a tie Providence had enough to go

Fairfield led most of the way in its victory to land third place.

### Friars Get Spot In Hoop Tourney

MEDFORD, March 8, (UP)-Providence College prepared today to entrain for the National Association of Intercollegiate Basketball Tournament at Kansas City, Kan., next week.

The underdog Friars won the right to represent New England last night by defeating Tufts 77-74, as the official clock broke down two seconds before the end of the with Providence leading,

Officials called the two teams back on the floor and Friars proceeded to widen the score on a foul shot.

### Providence Tops Tufts, St. Anselms

Medford, Mass., Mar. 8 --(AP)--Providence college defeated both pre-tournament favorites, St. Ansclem's and Tufts college, in gaining the right to represent New England in the National Association of collegiate basketball tournament at Kansas City next week.

Providence defeated Tufts 77-74 in the finals last night when Fairfield university won consolation honors beating St. Anselm's

In the semifinals of the four Fairfield 65-55 and Providence had whipped St. Anselm's 54-50.

PC Wins, 77-74, MEDFORD, Mass., March 8

(AP)-Providence College feated both pre-tournament favorites, St. Anselm's and Tufts College, in gaining the right to represent New Eng land in the National Associa tion Collegiate Basketball tour nament at Kansas City next week. Providence defeated Tufts, 77-74, in the finals last night when Fairfield University won consolation honors by beating St. Anselm's, 68-64.

### Providence to Represent NE In Tournament

MEDFORD, Mass., Mar. 8 (A)-Providence College defeated both pre-tournament favorites, St. Anselm's and Tufts College. in gaining the right to represent New England in the National Association of Collegiate Basketball Tournament at Kansas City next week.

Providence defeated Tufts 77-74 in the finals last night when Fairfield University won consolation honors by beating

St. Anslem's 68-64.

In the semifinals of the four team playoff Tufts had beaten Fairfield 65-55 and Providence had whipped St. Anslem's 54-

Providence also landed two men on the "all" tournament team which was selected by

sportswriters.

They were Jim Schlimm and Frank Pelligrino. Don Goodwin of Tufts was the only unanimous selection to the team which was rounded out by the election of St. Anselm's Billy O'Connor and Fairfield's Stan Suchenski.

Providence never was headed last night in gaining the right to represent New England in the nationals. Tufts pulled into a tie four times but on each occasion Providence had enough to go ahead.

Fairfield led most of the way in its victory to land third

place.

## Providence College Wins N.E. Hoop Event

Medford, March 8 (AP) — Providence College defeated both pretournamen favorites. St. An-selm's and Tufts College, in gain-ing the New ing the right to represent New England in the National Association of Collegiate Basketball tournament in Kansas City next

Providence defeated Tufts, 77-74 in the final last night and Pairfield University won consolation tion honors by beating St. An-

In the semifinals of the fourteam playoff, Tufts beat Fairfield, 65-55, and Providence whipped St. Anselm's, 54-50

### P. C. To Represent Area In N. A. I. B. Tournament

MEDFORD, Mass., March 8 (P)—Providence College defeated both pre tournament favorites. St. Anselm's and Tufts College, in gaining the right to represent New England in the National Association of Collegiate Basketball tournament at Kansas City next week.

Providence defeated Tufts 77-74 in the finals last night when Fairfield University won consolation honors' by, beating St. An-

selm's 68-64.

In the semifinals of the four team playoff Tufts had beaten Fairfield 65-55 and Providence had whipped St. Anselm's 54-50.

Providence also landed two men on the "all" tournament team which was selected by sports-

writers.

They were Jim Schlimm and Frank Pelligrino. Don Goodwin of Tufts was the only unanimous selection to the team which was rounded out by the election of St. Anselm's Billy O'Connor (of Newport, R. I.) and Fairfield's Stan Suchenski.

Providence never was headed last night in gaining the right to represent New England in the Nationals. Tufts pulled into a tie four times but on each occasion Providence had enough to go ahead.

Fairfield led most of the way in its victory to land third place despite O'Connor's 25 points for

St. Anselm's.

### P. C. Wins Right To Represent N. E.

MEDFORD, March 8. (4P)—Providence College defeated both pre-tournament favorites, St. Anselm's and Tufts College, in gaining the right to represent New England in the National Association of Collegiate Basketball tournament at Kansas City next week.

Providence defeated Tufts, 77-74, in the finals last night when Fairfield University won consulation honors by beating St. Anselm's,

In the semifinals of the four team playoff Tufts had beaten Fairfield, 65-55, and Providence had whopped St. Anseim's, 54-50.

Providence also landed two men on the "all" tournament team which

was selected by sportswriters: They were Jim Schlimm and Frank Pelligrino. Don Goodwin of Tufts was the only unanimous selection to the team which was rounded out by the election of St. Anselm's Billy O'Connor and Fairfield's Stan Suchenski.

Providence never was headed last night in gaining the right to represent New England in the nationals. Tufts pulled into a tie four times but on each occasion Providence had enough to go ahead.

Fairfield led most of the way in its victory to land third place.

### Providence College First To Gain Tournament Berth

Sports Here and There

To date only one college has definitely been selected to represent this section in a national postseason tournament. Several others, however, are in line for such honors in the next few days.

Providence College won the sectional NAIB basketball tourney with a 77-74 victory over Tufts at the latter's Cousens Gym. last night. The Friars thus earned the right to represent New England at the national small college cage tournament in Kansas City next week. The Providence victory, incidentally, leaves Tufts free to compete in the initial eightteam New England tournament which opens next Monday, at Tufts and Colby. The finals are scheduled at Tufts. March 16.

### Friars Win Bid To NAIB Event

MEDFORD, Mass., March 8 (AP) -Providence college defeated both pre-tournament favorites, St. Anselm's and Tufts college, in gaining the right to represent New England in the National Association of Collegiate Basketball tournament at Kansas City next week.

# Kansas City Tourney Berth Goes To Friars

Providence College earned the right to represent New England in the NAIB tournament which opens next week in Kansas City by defeating Tufts, 77-74, in the N. E. finals at the Tufts gym last night.

It was the second successive upset registered by the Friars. They advanced to the final by dumping St. Anselm's, a tourney favorite. The latter, apparently still reeling from the setback at the hands of PC, was again up-set by Fairfield, 68-64, in a consolation game last night.

TIED FOUR TIMES

PC never trailed against Tufts even though the score was tied on four different occasions and its margin was mostly one of six points or less.

The exceptions were late in the first half when the Friars opened a 13-point bulge and, late in the game, with only about four minutes left, when they led by 11 points at 73-62.

The locals led, 21-13, at the 10-

minute mark and increased the were named to the all-tourney

margin to 35-22.

But Tufts, paced by Don Goodwin, center, who scored 26 points and was a unanimous choice for the all-tourney team, cut the margin to 37-32 at halftime.

The score was tied at 38-38, 40-all, 53-all and then at 55 points. Providence then opened a six-point lead as Ronnie Gagnon of Central Falls tossed in four points and Tom Bauer got

Pellegrino and Ed Mooney of Attleboro boosted PC into an 11point lead at 73-62, but the Jumbos rebounded quickly to trim the score to 74-70 with only one minute and a half to go.
Pelligrino and Jim Schlimm

#### Providence To Represent N. E. At Kansas City

MEDFORD (A)-Providence college defeated both pre-tournament favorites, St. Anselm's and Tufts college, in gaining the right to represent New England in the National Association of Collegiate Basketball tournament at Kansas City next week. Providence defeated Turks 77-74 in the finals last night when Fairfield university won consolation honors by beating St. Anselm's 68-64.

team. Schlimm sat out the second half of last night's game because of an eye injury.

Other choices for the all-star quintet were Goodwin, Stan Su-chenski of Fairfield and Bill O'Connor of St. Anselm's. O'Connor, a De La Salle Academy grad, scored 25 points last night against Fairfield.

PROVIDEN COLLEGE	CE	TUFTS	(74) G. E. P.
Pelligrino, lf 6	F.P.	Mullaney,12	5 6 16
Prenderg't,lf 1	2 4	Hoag,lf Bennett,rf	2 1 5
Nissel, rf 5		Gronberg,c Thomann,c	1 0 2
Bauer,c 3 Schlimm,e 1	2 4	Goodwin,lg Shenfeld,rg	13 0 26
Korbusib'i,lg 6 Gagnon,lg 1	2 4	Sokolin,rg	1 1 3
Gardia, rg 1 Lembo, rg 0	2 4	170	
Totals 28	21 77	Totale	20 74 78

Referees, Gaffney and Gentile.

Providence Friars

Represent N.E. MEDFORD (UP) - Providence College prepared today to entrain for the National Association of Intercollegiate Basketball tournament at Kansas City, Kan., next

The underdog Friars won the right to represent New England last night by defeating Tufts 77 to 74 as the official clock broke down two seconds before the end of the game with Providence leading 76

Officials called the two teams back on the floor and Friars proceeded to widen the score on a foul

### Favorites Fall In Battle For Place in NAIBT

MEDFORD, Mass.-#-Provis dence College defeated both pretournament favorites, St. Anselm's and Tufts College, in gaining the right to represent New England in the National Association of Collegiate Basketball Tournament at Kansas City next week.

Providence defeated Tufts 77-74 in the finals last night when Fairfield University won consolation honors by beating St. Anselm's 68-64.

In the semitinals of the four team playoff Tufts had beaten Fairfield 65-55 and Providence had whipped St. Anselm's 54-50.

Providence also landed two men on the "all" b tournament team which was selected by sportswrite

They were Jim Schlimm and Frank Pelligrino. Don Goodwin of Tufts was the only unanimous selection to the team which was rounded out by the election of St. Anselm's Billy O'Comor and Fairfield's Stan Suchenski.

Providence never was headed last night in gaining the right to represent New England in the Nationals. Tufts pulled into a tie four times but on each occasion Providence dence had enough to go ahead.

Fairfield led most of the way in its victory to land third place

### R. I. SPORT HIGHLIGHTS

By GILBERT CIPRIANO



The crack Providence College freshman quintet ran smack against the Rock of Gibraltar last Saturday when the Holy Cross frosh Crusaders, paced by husky

Togo Palazzi, romped to a onesided 97-65 victory over the

The Crusader fans shouted with glee as young Togo poured a record of 45 points through the hoop at Worcester Auditorium.

Palazzi, only 18 years old, is a rugged 6'x3" lad from Union City, New Jersey. He is a great all-round player, excelling as a ball-handler, rebound man and shooter. In 18 games this year, Palazzi has scored 437 points, averaging 24.3 points per game.

Should he remain at the Cross, then it seems safe to surmise that the Crusader's basketball mastery in New England will continue for several more years at least. the state of the s

There is also a possibility that Togo will one day be spoken of in the same breath with Yales Tony Lavelli and basketball's alltime great, Hank Lusietti of Stanford.

Providence College and Brown University will meet the second time this year at Marvel Gym on Saturday night.

The Bears defeated the Friars 63-61 in a hard-fought contest last month.

#### Providence Quintet NACB N. E. Champ

MEDFORD, March 8 (P)-Providence College defeated both pretournament favorites, St. Anselm's and Tufts College, in gaining the right to represent New England in the National Association of Collegiate Basketball tournament at Kansas City next week.

defeated Tufts Providence 77-74 in the finals last night when Fairfield University won con-solation honors by beating St. Anselm's 68-64.

In the semi-finals of the four-team playoff Tufts had beaten. Fairfield 65-55 and Providence had whipped St. Anselm's 54-50. Providence also landed two men on the "all" tournament team which was selected by

sportswriters.

They were Jim Schlimm and Frank Pelligrino. Don Good-win of Tufts was the only unanimous selection to the team which was rounded out by the election of St. Anselm's Billy O'Connor and Fairfield's Stan Suchenski.

Provided in ever was headed

last night in gaining the right to represent New England in the nationals. Tufts pulled into a tie four times but on each occasion Providence had enough to go ahead,

### Brown Quintet Tops Providence College By Score Of 69-64

Providence, R. I., March 10—(R)
—Brown's basketball team held off Providence College's second-half rally tonight and defeated the Friars, 69-64. The victory gave the Bruins the intrastate championship

over R. I. State and Providence.
Fred Kozak led the Bruins to
their eighth victory in 19 games
with 24 points. It was their last

game of the season.

Ray Garcia was high man for the Friars with 16 points. The Friars, who leave tomorrow for the NAIB basketball tourney in Kansas City,

have a 14-9 record

### Brown and PC Play Hoop Final Tomorrow Night

Providence College will play Brown at Marvel Gymnasium tomorrow at 8:30 p.m. A Bruin victory will give the club the state college basketball championship.

Brown has a 2-1 record in the state series, compared to the Friars' record of one victory and two defeats. If the Friars win this contest, the state race will end in a three-way tie, with Brown, PC and R.I. State holding 2-2 records.

This is the last game of the season for Brown, but the Friars. though completing their regular schedule, will play in the NAIB tournament in Kansas next week. They won the New England invitation to the tourney on Wednes-

Brown's track team will take on Boston University tomorrow afternoon at Aldrich Field. The Bruins' wrestling team is competing in the EIWA meet at Lehigh today and tomorrow and the swimmers in the New England championship meet at Storrs. Conn.

#### BROWN TRIUMPHS OVER PROVIDENCE

PROVIDENCE, R. I., March 10— (P)—Brown's basketball team held off Providence College's secondhalf rally tonight and defeated the Friars, 69-64. The victory gave the Bruins the intrastate championship

over R. I. State and Providence.

Fred Kozak led the Bruins to their eighth victory in 19 games with 24 points. It was their last game of the season.

Ray Garcia was high man for the Friars with 16 points. The Friars who leave tomorrow for the

Friars, who leave tomorrow for the NAIB basketball tourney in Kansas City, have a 14-9 record.

The trip to the NAIB tournament in Kansas City will cost Providence about \$500 because the Friars had a game with Brown last week. That's a little complicated, but if Providence had been able to duck that commitment, it could have picked up \$750 by playing an amateur team in Syra

cuse. That guarantee would have paid all expenses to Kansas City

Allerative 1950

# PROVIDENCE TESTS BC FIVE

Boston College will make a strong bid for major recognition when it makes its Boston Arena debut against undefeated Providence College one week from Tuesday, Jan. 9. In the other half of the program, the high scoring Hofstra College quintet engages Bates.

The Eagles got away to a great start this season, trouncing Rhode Island State, Harvard, Boston University, American International and Arnold before dropping a heart breaking four-pointer at

Connecticut.

The month of Janupary should prove an important period for the Eagles for they follow up next week's engagement here with severe tests against City College at Madison Square Garden and Canisius at the Buffalo Memorial Auditorium.

al Auditorium.

Coach Al McClellan had his Eagles practicing in New York last week and also scouting C. C. N. Y. A year ago, the local team led the national champions for a while and only inexperience cost them the game in the final minutes when superior ball control might have saved them their advantage.

#### TWO SOPHS DEVELOP

Two sophomores in Johnny Silk and Stan Sincoski have come along fast of late and may soon edge some of the regulars for starting berths. Silk, who hails from Somerville high, is second high scorer with 69 points and may prove the key man to this winter's club. The former All-New England CYO mainstay is fast and deadly from any point near the basket. Against Rhode Island State, he caged 11 shots from the charity line.

Rhode Island State, he caged 11 shots from the charity line.

Providence College considers the B. C. game one of the key games on its schedule. It was at Providence two decades ago that Al MsClellan turned out New England championship teams and nothing would please the Friars more than to trim their former mentor. On the other hand, McClellan would be delighted to register a win over his former institution.

Two of the members of the Providence team are Johnny and Jim Power, well known locally, who starred for the Mission high team of Roxbury.

# FRIARS STARTING WITH SAME RUSH AS LAST SEASON

P.C. Five Boasts 4 Straight; New Group at Kingston; Bruins Miss 'Moe'

#### By JOE MCHENRY

There are no Ernie Calverleys on the Rhode Island basketball scene this winter but Coaches Bob Morris at Brown, Red Haire at R.I. State and Vin Cuddy at Providence College can be expected to whip up an interesting season, judging by performances in the late stages of 1950.

So far the Friars have been the most successful, winning their four starts with a veteran team. However the Rams have had to contend with some rugged foes, and showed class against able opposition. Brown will be a hard fighting combine, one that will pull off a surprise or two.

The Friars are a fast starting team. They won their first eight games a year ago, which was one of their most successful in years, climaxed by a bid to the National Catholic tourney at Albany. This season they are a driving, scrambling team scoring around 80 points per game while winning over Assumption, Fairfield, American International and Colby.

#### All Around Scoring

It's an all around scoring team, headed by Jim Schlimm, who broke the Friars' individual mark last season. Ray Garcia and Ray Korbusieski, outside drivers, and Frank Pelligrino and Sam Nissel make up the backbone on the club although Coach Cuddy has a fairly strong bench. Sometimes it is the bench that finishes off the opposition.

Brown's top duo of Fred Kozak and Ezra Creswell has been clicking but the Bruins played fine ball against Harvard, which they beat, and against Connecticut and Colby, both of whom outscored them. The advent of Vin Cuddy at P.C. gave Rhody college basketball a shot in the arm but even that didn't stop Brown from sweeping the series a year ago.

Providence was in the lead as the clubs wound up the first part of their season's schedule

### Friars Next 7. For BC Five

The Connecticut UConns toppled Boston College from the ranks of the undefeated hoop teams, and now the Eagles must await Jan. 9 before they can resume their winning streak.

sume their winning streak.

Providence College will make a visit to the Garden on that date and it will be one game that Gen.

Al McClellan wants to win. He coached several championship teams there before coming to the Heights.

Perhaps even greater that his desire to beat his former school is McClellan's hope to uncrown Holy Cross, the perennial New England basketball champ.

With a bit of Erin on the roster, the Eagles should draw very well in Boston. The squad includes such names as Deegan, O'Toole, Fitzgerald, Duggan, Moran, Hickey, Gaffney, O'Conneil and Norton.

The major victory captured by the Eagles to date was over Rhode Island State, a 79 to 76 thriller. The remaining top contests on the schedule include CCNY, Canisius, Villanova, Seton Hall, with Holy Cross coming in late February.

## R.I. Colleges To Compete in Track at Hub

Brown, Providence College and Rhode Island State will all be represented at the B.A.A. track games in Boston Garden tonight, chiefly in the relays. The Bruins' mile relay team will run against Princeton, Williams and Boston University and its two-milers will oppose Wheaton, Tufts, Boston College, Holy Cross and Springfield. The Bears' individual entrants are Tom DiLuglio in the high jump and Bruce Ford in the hurdles.

The Friars' mile relayers will be matched against Colgate and Tufts and their two-mile quartet will go against M.I.T., New York U., Syracuse and Harvard.

#### B. C., Providence To Meet At Hub Arena

BOSTON, Jan. 3—Boston College, sporting its best basketball record in years, will have its hands full when it returns to action against unbeaten Providence College (4-0) at the Boston Arena next Tuesday. In the customary 7:45 opener, Bates engages Hofstra College, of Hempstead, N. Y., recent conquerors of Wheaton College of Illinois, which trimmed St. Anselm's so handily at the Garden two weeks ago.

the Garden two weeks ago.

There are numerous reasons why the Eagles will want to defeat this Providence team. For one thing, it marks the first of three important games within five days, for two days later the Maroon and Gold meet City College at Madison Square Garden, and then trek to Buffalo to play Canisius. Wins in all these three games would gain national acclaim for the Eagles and add greater weight to their Garden clashes later in the season. In six outings thus far, BC has lost only to Connecticut.

It was at Providence two decades ago that Coach Al McCellan turned out New England championship teams. Starting with the 1926-27 campaign, he led the Friars to 147 triumphs in 212 contests over a 12-year period, and made All Americans of Johnny Krieger and Eddie Wineapple.

In their series with the Friars, the Eagles hold a 6-2 edge. The rivals have split their last two home-and-home series. Last winter, Boston won here 67-50, but lost at Providence 77-64.

"College basketball is something new to the Brockton area and many fans feel that Stonehill is a small college and is not up to the brand of basketball expected at a college game. So, these same fans never take the trouble of going down to the armory for an evening to see for themselves. Stonehill has played some tough competition this year for a school its size. The college is only three years old and is playing such teams as Providence College, Assumption College and St. Anselm's, to mention a few. St. Anselm's won their first six games of the year, beating such teams as Dartmouth, considered Stonehill their toughest game this season.

#### Boston College To Meet Providence

Boston College, sporting its best basketball record in years, will have its hands full when it returns to action against unbeaten Providence College (4-0) at the Boston Arena next Tuesday. In the customary 7:45 opener, Bates engages Hofstra College, of Hempstaed, N. Y., recent conquerors of Wheaton College of Illinois, which trimmed St. Anselm's so handily at the Garden two weeks ago.

There are numerous reasons why the Eagles will want to defeat this Providence team. For one thing, it marks the first of three important games within five days, for two days later the Maroon and Gold meet City College at Madison Square Garden, and then trek to Buffalo to play Canisius. Wins in all these three games would gain national acclaim for the Eagles and add greater weight to their Garden clashes later in the season. In six outings thus far, BC has lost only to Connecticut.

It was at Providence two decades ago that Coach Al McClellen turned out New England champpionship teams. Starting with the 1926-27 campaign, he led the Friars to 147 triumphs in 212 contests over a 12-year period, and made All Americans of Johnny Krieger and Eddie Wineapple.

In their series with the Friars the Eagles hold a 62 edge. The rivals have split their last homeand-home series. Last winter Boston won here 67-50, but lost at Providence 77-64.

It's getting so that Connecticut generally is supplying our coaching talent. Ivan Fuqua came to Brown as track coach from the University of Connecticut, Vin Cuddy came to Providence College as basketball coach from one of the Uconn branches; Paul Sapko, new LaSalle basketball coach, is a Connecticut product. Brother, what Connecticut let get away!

### P.C., Bears in Action

By JOE MCHENRY

The Rhode Island State Rams resume their basketball schedule after the mid-winter recess, meeting St. Joseph's Hawks tomorrow night in Philadelphia. The Hawks upset the more highly-rated Temple Owls, 66 to 63, Saturday night for one of their biggest victories of the season.

The Providence College Friars swing back into action on Friday when they take on the Colby Mules at Waterville, with the Mules favored to square the season's series on their home court. Brown meets Connecticut at Storrs on Wednesday and plays the Navy at Marvel Gym on Saturday night.

Coach Red Haire's Rams scored a 10-point victory over the Hawks in Kingston and are hopeful of repeating in Philadelphia. The Rhode Island layoff may be a help instead of a hindrance, for the Rams were worn down pretty fine after their stretch of tight battles with Brown. Connecticut. Holy Cross and P.C.

The Friars started their work out last night after their examrecess period. Colby shapes up as the best of the Maine teams and figures to beat the Friars at home. Originally Providence was planning a two-game trip but the other contest was cancelled out

#### Defend Titles

B.U. and Springfield have entered the most athletes, 31 each. Providence College has 26, Brown 22, Rhode Island, 21, Tufts and the B.A.A., 19 each.

Four individual titleholders will

be on hand to defend their laurels and the Williams College mile-relay team, which edged P.C. for the title last year, also will compete. The returning 1950 champions are Billy Dwyer of the R.I. Track Officials Association in the dash, Bruce Ford of Brown in the hurdles, Borjeson in the shot put, and Larry Locke of Springfield in the one-mile

The mile, three-mile and hurdles events have attracted most of New England's top performers. In the mile, Walt Molineux of Brown, Pop. Johnson and Bill Newman of Providence College, Ray Lister and Larry McLay of State, Dick Ollen, former Cranston High School star now at Northeastern, and Dick Fitzgerald of B.U. head a field of 28 starters.

### R.I. Colleges Mostly Away This Weekend

P.C. Five at Colby Tonight; Navy Quintet At Brown Tomorrow

By JOHN HANLON

Providence College's basketball team leads off the weekend's athletic activities for Rhode Island collegians, playing Colby down Maine

Tomorrow, R.I. State's five also is in business, up-country against Vermont. Brown's hockey team plays Army at West Point and the Bruins' track team takes on Yale at New Haven. State will send a representation to the N.Y.A.C. track meet in New York.

Here in Providence, Brown's basketball team plays Navy at Marvel Gymnasium at night, with the freshman team going against the Newport Naval Academy Preparatory School, and the varsity and freshmen wrestlers meet Harvard in the afternoon.

#### Best in Maine

The Friars will be facing Maine's leading college basketball team in Colby, a club they defeated here earlier in the season. Normally, Vin Cuddy's team would be favored to repeat, but this one is the Friars' first game after their midterm layoff. Their game undoubtedly will suffer accordingly.

Cuddy started practicing last Sunday and has had a solid week of work for his club, which has won nine games and lost two. His regular lineup will start; that is, Jim Schlimm, Frank Pelligrino, Ray Garcia, Sam Nissel and Ray Korbusieski.

GARDEN HOOP GAL IS

Boston College, sporting its best basketball record in years, will have its hands full when it returns to action against unbeaten Providence College (4-0) at the Boston Arena next Tuesday. In the cus-temary 7:45 opener, Bates engages Hofstra Colelge, of Hempstead, N. .. recent conquerors of Wheaton College of Illinois which trimmed St. Anselm's so handily at the Garden two weeks ago.

### days later the Maroon and Gold Eagles and PC

Boston, Jan. 4—Boston College, clashes later in the season. In six porting its best basketball record outings thus far, BC has lost only in years, will have its hands full it Connecticut.

It was at Providence two decades stead, N.Y., recent conquerors of 12-year period, and trimmed St. Anselm's so handily at Eddie Wineapple, the Garden two weeks ago. In their series

le Garden wo weeks ago. In their series with the Friars. There are numerous reasons why the Eagles hold a 6-2 edge. The the Eagles will want to defeat this rivals have split their last two Providence team For one thing, it home-and-home series. Last winter, marks the first of three important Boston won here 67-50, but lost at games within five days, for two Providence 77-64.

meet City College at Madison Square Garden, and then trek to Buffalo to play Canisius. Wins in Meet Tuesday all these three games would gain national acclaim for the Eagles and add greater weight to their Garden

when it returns to action against ago that Coach Al McClellan turned unbeaten Providence College (4-0) out New England championship at the Boston Arena next Tuesday teams. Starting with the 1926-27 In the customary 7:45 opener, Bates campaign, he led the Friers to 147 engages Hofstra College, of Hemp-triumphs in 212-contests over a Wheaton Coffee of Illinois which Americans of Johnny Krieger and

#### B.C. Will Play Providence on Tuesday Night

Boston College, sporting its best basketball record in years, will have its hands full when it returns to action against unbeaten Providence College (4-0) at the Boston Arena next Tuesday. In the customary 7:45 opener, Bates engages Hofstra College, of Hempctead, N. Y., recent conquerors of Wheaton College of Illinois which trimmed St. Anselm's so handily at the Garden two weeks ago.

There are numerous reasons why the Eagles will want to defeat this Providence team. For one thing, it marks the first of three important games within five days, for two days later the Maroon and Gold meet City College at Madison Square Garden, and then trek to Buffalo to play Canisius. Wins in all these three games would gain national acclaim for the Eagles and add greater weight to their Garden clashes later in the season. In six outings thus far, BC has lost only to Connecticut. It was at Providence two decades

ago that Coach Al McClellan turned out New England championship teams. Starting with the 1926-27 campaign, he led the Friars to 147 triumphs in 212 contests over a 12-

year period, and made all Americans of Johnny Krieger and Eddie Wineapple.

In their series with the Friars, the Eagles hold a 5-2 edge. The rivals have split their last two home-and-home series. Last winter, Boston won here 67-50, but lost at Providence 77-64

Strangely, three members of the Rhode Island club hail from a little town called St. Mary's, Pa. They are Jim Schlimm, who leads in scoring with 47 points; Sam Nissel, starting forward, with 27; and a first line substitute, Jerry Lembo, with 18. The three co-captains are Nissel, Ray Garcia, of Newport, R. I.; and Francis Pelligrino, of Westerly, R. I. John and Jim Power, brothers who led Mission High of Roxbury to numerous championships, are Providence reserves.

The reasons are many why the Boston College basketballers will be anxious to defeat Providence College come next Tuesday night in Boston Arena.

Sporting one of its best basketball teams in years, the Eagles will engage in three important contests next week. The Maroon and Gold meets CCNY at Madison Square Garden on Thursday. Following that will be a visit to Buffalo to play Canisius.

With a win over Providence. the Eagles will go on their limited road trip with only one de-Furthermore, it was at Providence two decades ago that BC mentor Al McClellan turned out New England championship teams at Providence: Commencing with the 1926-27 campaign, he led the Friars to 147 victories in 212 contests over a 12-year period and coached Johnny Krieger and Eddie Wineapple to All-America ratings. Wins in their three contests next week would secure national acclaim for the Eagles. Only a loss on the Uconn home court blots the Eagle record. In pre-season ratings, the Eagles were

overlooked by the experts.

BC holds a 6-2 edge over the Friars in series play. Last winter, BC won here, 67-50, but lost at Providence, 77-64. John and Jim Power, brothers who led Mission High of Roxbury to numerous titles, are reserves for the Friars. Undefeated to date, the Friar scoring is led by Jim Schlim with 47 points: Sam Nissel with 27; and Jerry Lembo with 18.

#### Boston College to Vie Friars Quintet

The Boston College basketball team meets undefeated Providence College on Tuesday evening at the Boston Arena while on the other half of the college double-header, Bates plays Hofstra.

The Eagles hold a five and one record, only loss being to the University of Connecticut (52-56), while the Friars have won their first four games. The only mutual opponent met by B.C. and Providence was A.I.C. B.C. won over A.I.C. in its opener, 80-41, while P.C. won 80-56.

# B.G. FIVE FACES FRIARS TUESDAY

Bates - Hofstra In Opener Of Arena Twin-Bill

Big-time basketball returns to the local scene this week, following the customary Christmas lay-off, with a pair of interesting games scheduled for the Boston Arena this Tuesday eventing. The usual 7:45 p. m. opener finds Bates College facing Hofstra College of Long Island, while the main setto has Boston College engaging undefeated Providence College.

Much interest will-center around the Boston College quintet, which faces its most important week of the season. On Thursday, the Eagles go to Madison Square Garden to meet City College, the national champions, and on Saturday they oppose Canisius at the Buffalo Memorial Auditorium. If the locals can win two of these three encounters, it will mean that they have arrived in major competition.

Hence, a victory Tuesday will be imperative for the Eagles. Nothing will please BC's Al McClellan more than a triumph over the Friars, for it was at Providence College two decades ago that he won noteworthy triumphs with an 11-year record of 147 wins and 65 losses, in addition to two New England championship and All-American honors for Johnny Krieger and Eddie Wineapple.

#### FRIARS UNBEATEN

Providence, unbeaten in four starts and one of the nation's few remaining undefeated teams, has two Boston boys who are sure to see action. They are John and Jim Power, who formerly cavorted for Mission High of Roxbury. The Friars are led by three co-captains, Sam Nissel, of St. Mary's, Pa.: Ray Garcia, Newport, R. I., and Francis Pelligrino, Westerly, R. I.

A year ago, these rivals split their home and home series, B. C. winning here 67-50, but losing at Providence, 77-64. The Eagles hold 6-2 edge in their annual series. The teams appear rather evenly matched, for American International fell before the Eagles 80-41 and 80-56 before Providence.

#### Three Friar Hoopsters Will Be at Home in Boston

a prominent role for the Friars boro lad one of the finest backof Providence College when they board men on the squad. invade the Boston Arena Tuesday night to tangle with Boston College.

CHIEF LOCALITES for the usually potent R. I. quintet are the Power brothers John and Jim from Roxbury and Mission High. Ed Mooney from Coyle High in Attleboro is the only other Massachusetts boy.

This year marks the first time John and Jim are playing together on the Providence varsity. Jim, playing his final year for the Friars, may have to bow before his more prominent brother, however, despite the two years difference in experience between them.

Possessing one of the finest setshots on the team John scored an 80-41 count. 233 points for the freshmen a EAGLE ANGLES year ago. His greatest prowess, however, is his brilliant floor work first setback Mike Holovak has which Coach Vin Cuddy is amply to face in his brief tenure as head making use of.

playing his final local game as a of his father's serious illness. . . .

Three local hoopsters will play Friar. Cuddy considers the Attle-

Besides the local boys, the Eagles will have to watch Jim Schlimm, the Friars' amazing Thin Man. He broke the alltime scoring record set by Ted McConnon in 1941 by hooping 357 points a year ago as a sophomore. He's even more brilliant this year according to his performances in the Friars four straight wins thus far. Cuddy claims he has one of the most effective hook shots in collegiate ranks today.

In four games the Friars have topped Assumption College 80-53, A.I.C., 80-56, Fairfield 81-86 and Colby 76-62. Against their only common opponent, A.I.C., the Eagles rate the edge since they bopped the Springfield quintet by

The loss of Doug Millette is the

coach. . . . Millette was forced MOONEY WAS a three-sport- to transfer to Hofstra in his home star at Coyle High and will be town of Freeport, N. Y., because

### Crucial Week For Boston College Five

BOSTON - Next week should prove a crucial period in Boston College's basketball fortunes. their Providence College tilt at the Boston Arena Tuesday will be the first of three within a space of five days.

If the Hagles can win two of them, they certaily would merit national consideration. They play City College of New York at Madison Square Garden next Thursday and Canisius at Buffalo two nights later.

Providence, unbeaten in four games to date, features numerous ex-high school stars from five states. Three of them, Jim Schlimm. Sam Nissel and Tom Bauer, all hail from St. Mary's, Pa., where they starred with the local high school team. Schlimm currently holds the all-time Providence College high scoring record, with 357 points as scored last winter.

#### Important Week For B. C. Five

Next week should prove a crucial period in Boston College's fortunes, for their basketball Providence Colege tilt at the Boston Arena next Tuesday will be the first of three within a space of five days. If the Eagles can win two of them, they certainly would merit national consideration. They play City College of New York at Madison Square Garden next Thursday and Canisius at Buffalo two nights later.

The preliminary to next Tuesday's twin bill has Bates meeting Hofstra of Hempstead, N. Y.

Providence, unbeaten in four games to date, features numerous ex-high school stars from five states. Three of them, Jim Schlimm, Sam Nissel and Tom Bauer, all hail from St. Mary's, Pa., where they starred upon the local high school team. Schlimm currently holds the all-time Providence College high scoring record, with 357 points as scored last winter.

### FRIARS COACH



COACH VIN CUDDY, Providence College hoop coach. His Friors meet Boston College next Tuesday evening at the Arena.

### Engles Tangle With Providence

Big-time college basketball returns to Boston next Tuesday (Jan. 9th) when Boston College's widely heralded basketball team meets unbeaten Providence College while Bates College engages Hofstra College, of Hempstead, L.I., recent conquerors of Wheaton College, of Illinois, that played so ably at the Boston Garden two weeks ago.

Principal interest will center around the Eagles in view of their early season build up and the fact that Al McClellan, the BC coach, turned out New England's finest hoop teams at Providence College two seasons ago. Last year, these arch rivals split their home and home series and this season's game should exceed those two for excitement.

In addition to their early season wills over Assumption, American International, Fairfield and Colby, Providence will come to the Arena with the Power brothers, Jim and John, who played such intrumental roles in Rox-bury's Mission high school winning the New England Catholic high school title two years ago. The Friars play a fast moving, high scoring game that should delight hoop pecans.



Providence College's three basketball captains who will lead the undefeated Friars against Boston College at the Boston Arena next Tuesday evening (Jan. 9th). Left to right, Co-captains Ray Garcia, Francis Pelligrino and Sam Nissel.

College Fives At Arena Tomorrow

Boston College's once - beaten basketball forces face the most trying week of this season when they engage Providence College (4-0) at the Boston Arena tomorrow and then visit Madison Square Garden on Thursday to battle City College, the national champions, and then run up aginst Canisius at Buffalo two nights

The 7:45 p.m. opener upon tomorrow's Garden-Arena program, has Bates, victorious in its two previous appearances upon the Garden-Arena program, playing a favored Hofstra College team of Hempstead, N.Y.

The Boston College-Providence College contest should be evenly waged. The rivalry between the two is keen. Their only common opopnent thus far has been American International, whom the Eagles trounced 80-41 and the Friars whipped, 80-53. A year ago, BC and PC divided their homeand-home series, with the Eagles triumphing here 67-50 but losing at Providence 77-64. Coach Al Mc-Clellan concluded an 11-year reign at Providence in 1938 during which time he turned in 147 wins and 65 losses, plus two New England championship teams. It is only natural that he would like to trounce a college where he once coached.

#### Brown, State, P. C. **Quintets Face** Busy Week

The state's three major college. quintets, Brown, Providence College and R. I. State, face one of the busiest weeks of the season with seven games on the sched-

Providence College will open the hostilities tomorrow night by meeting the high-powered Boston College team at the Boston Garden. The Friars will be risking a four-game win streak against the Eagles.

Brown and State stage the first game of the intra-state college series when they tangle Wednesday night at Kingston. Brown was edged by Army, 54-49, in its last start Saturday.

Thursday night Providence College visit St. Anselm's at

Manchester, N. H.

State plays its second game of the week against Springfield at Kingston Friday night and moves over to Storrs Saturday night to meet Connecticut.

Springfield visits Providence College at Mt. Pleasant High gym and Brown entertains MIT at night.

### PC Faces Big **Test on Court**

If a pasketball team, whether playing in big time competition or not, wants to gain some national recognition, then it has to play one of the better, if not the best club in its section.

Although undefeated in its four games against Assumption, A. I. C., Fairfield and Colby, Providence College will be faced with its stiffest test when the Friars meet Boston College, in the second game of a college double-header tomorrow night at the Boston Arena.

Boston College, boasting a 5-1 mark for the season, is rated behind Holy Cross and Connecticut University at the moment amons New England teams. The Eagles only loss was administered by Con. necticut on the latter's home court

In winning four games, the Friars have performed to expectations as a powerful offensive unit, maintaining a 79-point average for each

Individually, Jim Schlimm, last year's high scorer, continues as point leader with 57 points, a little more than 14 markers per game. However, if a most valuable award were given now, it would probably go to Tri-Captain Ray Garcia who has been the outstanding ball player in all four contests. Garcia bas been the steadlest man on the squad from the opening game with his excellent playmaking and shooting ability which has netted him 48 points, an average of 12 per game.

Another powerful and steady influence which has been conspicuous in P. C.'s victory string is the fine rebound work of Tri-Captain Frank Pelligrino, who has lost none of his finesse under the boards.

#### Sports Parade

Boston college's once-beaten basketball forces face the most trying week of this season when they engage Providence college (4-0) at the Boston Arena tomorrow and then visit Madison Square Garden on Thursday to battle City college, the national champions, and then run up against Canisius at Buffalo two nights later. The 7.45 p. m. opener upon tomorrow's Arena program has Bates, victorious in its two previous appearances upon the Garden-Arena program, playing a favored Hofstra college team of Hempstead,

### Unbeaten P.C. Plays B.C.

#### By PETE McCARTHY

This will be showdown week for the Providence College, Brown and Rhode Island State basketball teams as the court season moves

into high gear.

The Friars, unbeaten in their first four games, run up against once-defeated Boston College tomorrow night at the Boston Garden in their first bit of action since Dec. 16. Brown and State will launch Anselm's and Springfield as strong this season's intra-state college clubs and feels the Friars will have series when they clash at Kingston to go all out to beat them. He's Wednesday night. State and P.C. justifably concerned over his team's have two other games on the docket | condition after its long layoff. this week while Brown has one, meeting M.I.T. at Marvel Gym Saturday night.

State entertains Springfield Friday night and will move over to Storrs Saturday for a Yankee Conference tussle with the strong Connecticut Huskies. The Friars will visit St. Anselm's in Manchester Thursday night and will be at home to Springfield at the Mount Pleasant High gym Saturday night.

Coach Vin Cuddy of the Friars believes his team has an outside chance of beating the Eagles but concedes his boys will have to be hitting real well with their shots

### Unbeaten Friars Test Best B.C. **Quintet Tonight**

Potentially the best basketball team in Boston College history makes its seasonal bow at the Arena tonight when it meets unbeaten Providence in the feature of a busy hoop card. In the Arena preliminary at 7:45 P. M. Hofstra College makes its Boston debut against oft-beaten Bates.

Gen. Al McClellan, definitely a sentimental operator, is anxious for his Eagles to do well tonight because he coached outstanding teams at Providence during an 11-year reign that ended in 1938. "It'll be a tough job, though," said the General yesterday. "Jim Schlimm and Fran Pellegrino are two of the best players in New England, and Providence has a lot of good reserves, too."

and will need a good defense to stop General McClellan's club. The P.C. team reported back from the vacation in good shape with the exception of Tom Pendergast, 6:5 center, who underwent a minor operation during the recess. Pendergast may see limited duty this week, how-

State Favored

Cuddy also rates once-beaten St.

### P.C. to Play B.C.

#### By JOE MCHENRY

The way the Rhode Island State Rams were shooting Saturday night, close to 55 per cent throughout much of the first half, spells trouble for their future opponents. And in that category, the Rams and Brown open their series Wednesday night at Rodman Hall in one of the feature games of the

There's plenty of activity for the R.I. collegians, with the Providence College Friars having a heavy program. The Friars, among the nation's unbeaten teams, meet Boston College, St. Anselm's and Springfield this week, all of whom have fairly capable outfits this season, with BC having a top combina-

The Friars are reported to be in fairly good shape for their game with Boston College tomorrow night at the Boston Arena. Providence hasn't played since December 16, when they beat Colby after the Mules had toppled Brown the night before. Coach Vin Cuddy isn't rating his own team lightly in this one and he and his charges have made quite an effort to be ready for the Eagles.

#### B. C. Five Faces Three Opponents This Week

BOSTON, Jan. 8—Boston College's once-beaten basketball forces face the most trying week of this season when they engage Providence College (4-0) at the Boston Arena tomorrow, visit Madison Square Garden on Thursday to battle City College, the national champions, and then run up against Canisius at

Buffalo two nights later.

The 7:45 p.m. opener on tomorrow's Arena program has Bates, victorious in its two previous appearances upon the Garden-Arena program playing a forward Hotelan program, playing a fovored Hofstra College team of Hampstead, N. Y. The Boston College-Providence College contest should be even-

ly waged. The rivalry between the two is keen. Their only common opponent thus far has been American International, whom the Eagles trounced 80-41 and the Friars whipped, 80-53.

A year ago BC and PC devided their home-an-d-home series, with the Eagles triumphing here 67-50 but losing at Providence 77-64. Coach Al McClellan concluded an 11-year reign at Providence in 1938 during which time by the providence in 1938. during which time he turned in 147 wins and 65 losses, plus two New England championship teams. It is only natural that he would like to trounce a college where he once coached.



IN OLD HAUNTS when Providence College meets Boston College at the Arena tomorrow night in a college basketball bill will be this Friar brother act of Jim (left) and John Power, who learned their backetball in these parts at

### Eagles Five to Make Hub Court Bow vs. Providence

Boston basketball debut tomorrow aid the Eagles. They are Johnny night against undefeated Provi-Silk of Somerville and Stan Sindence College at the Boston coski of Durfee.

Arena. The game will give Hub

While both fans their first peek at the Eagles.

THE EAGLES boast a 5-1 record. Their sole defeat came at the hands of Connecticut University 50-52. B. C. has posted victories over A. I. C., Arnold, B. U., Har- to cheer Shilk Roxbury will invard and Rhode Island State.

The Friars have swept to four wins over Assumption College, A. I. C., Fairfield and Coly. Off their only common opponent A. I. C., the Eaglas rate the

on the shoulders of Tom O'Toole, basketball statistics by the Na-Tom Deegan, Frank Gafney, Dick tional Colegiate Athletic Bureau. Hickey, Jack Moran and Tim B. C. is seventh in the nation on

O'Connell. UNLIKE A YEAR AGO, two 77.8.

Boston College will make its former local schoolboy stars will

While both are still second stringers, they figure prominently. Coach Al McClellan alternates them with his regulars frequently.

While Somerville will turn out vade the Arena to view the progress of their two former heroes at Mission High, John and Jim Power now cavorting for the Fri-

Sophomore John set a brilliant edge. They toped the Aces, 80-- pace with the Providence Fresh-41, while the Priars won, 80-56.

The Eagles' chances rise and fall in the latest release of college on the classic chances rise and fall in the latest release of college on the classic chances rise and fall in the latest release of college on the classic chances rise and fall in the latest release of college on the classic chances rise and fall in the latest release of college on the classic chances rise and fall in the latest release of college on the classic chances rise and fall in the latest release of college on the classic chances rise and fall in the latest release of college on the classic chances rise and fall in the latest release of college on the classic chances rise and fall in the latest release of college on the classic chances rise and fall in the latest release of college on the classic chances rise and fall in the latest release of college on the classic chances rise and fall in the latest release of college on the classic chances rise and fall in the latest release of college on the classic chances rise and fall in the latest release of college on the classic chances rise and fall in the latest release of college on the classic chances rise and fall in the latest release of college on the classic chances rise and fall in the latest release of college on the classic chances rise and fall in the latest release of college on the classic chances rise and the classic cha offense with a game average of

McClellan was in exceptional orensic form as he gave the lowlown on his once-defeated Eagles who face undefeated Providence n the main attraction tonight. So glib was the Eagles' coach that the visiting Hofstra coach likened

him to Milton Berle.
But McClellan hopes his players don't look like some of Berle's haracters against this Providence eam which has beaten four traight opponents by sound nargins.

#### Rough Week for B. C.

Following the opener between Hofstra and Bates, B. C. will play the first of three rugged games this week. And after Saturday night the true worth of the B. C

Providence is the first test. City College of New York comes Thurs-day and Canisius looms on Satur-day. So if the Eagles possibly as day. So if the Eagles possibly get by this trio their stock will take a sharp lise in the basket ball pic-

ture along the seaboard.

"We're not looking ahead to C. C.
N. Y." McClelland said. "We're looking no farther than tomorrow's

game with Providence."

McClellan admitted

Providence. a college he feared where he achieved considerable success in former years as head coach. He daid too, that Connecticut's win over the Eagles was no fluke. . . The Nutmeggers have a real team and possibly one of the best in this

Tom O'Brien, a standout on last season's B. C. leam, hoped to play the last few games of his senior year after recovering from a back ailment. But he won't, because college medicos have refused to okay

#### Pelligrino Lauded

While Coach Jim Cuddy of Providence pointed out that he had a young team and mentioned several sey operatives, it was McClellan who made the blunt statement that

a player named Frank Pelligrino makes the Friars click.
Cuddy said: "We have plenty of hustle. This team never quits and in Jim Schlim I think you'll see one of the best players in New Eng-

Providence also has the Powers brothers-John and Jimmy-former Mission High School stars.

### **Unbeaten Friars Tackle Eagles**

Providence, BC Set For Arena Tomorrow: Hofstra Plays Bates

dence college (4-0) at the Bos. Roxbury. ton Arena Tuesday and then visit Madison Square Garden on Thursday to battle City college, the national champion, then run up against Cahisius at Buffalo two nights later.

The 7:45 p. m. opener upon tomorrow's Arena program has Bates, victorious in its two previous appearances upon the Garden-Arena program, playing a favored Hofstra college team of Hempstead, N. Y.

The Boston college-Providence contest should be evenly waged. The rivalry between the two is keen. Their only common opponent thus far has been American International, whom the Eagles trounced, 80-41, and the Friars whipped, 80-53.

#### Divided Series

A year ago, BC and PC divided their home-and-home series, with the Eagles triumphing here, 67-50, but losing at Providence, 77-Coach Al McClellan concluded an 11-year reign at Providence in 1938 during which time he turned in 147 wins and 65 losses, plus two New England championship teams. It is only natural that he would like to trounce a college where he once coached.

Tomorrow's game marks BC's first of seven successive appearances upon the Garden-Arena card this winter. No doubt, this is the best of the six post-war hoop teams at the Heights and any creditable showing by the Maroon and Gold will go a long way in popularizing the fastgrowing sport locally. Much attention will center around sophomores like Johnny Silk, Stan Sincoski, John Cox and Jim Norton who provide the Eagles with much needed depth.

Capable Team

Providence has a capable team. It has averaged 79 points in winning its first four games and its starting team consists of numerous one-time schoolboy sensations. One of these in Ray Korbusieski, who was accorded All-New England honors while at Leavanworth High of Waterbury, Conn. Co-Capts. Ray Garcia of Newport and Fran Pelligrino of Westerly, were All-Rhode Island choices. Jim BOSTON - Boston college's hail from St. Mary, Pa. Two Schlim and Co-Capt. Sam Nissel once-beaten basketball forces Friar reserves are Jim and John face the most trying week of this Power, who hung up all sort of season when they engage Provi- hoop records for Mission High of

### EAGLEFIVE TO TAKE ON **PROVIDENCE**

Strong B. C. Choice Over Unbeaten

The Friars of Providence College will make their annual pilgrimage to Boston this evening when they take on once-defeated Boston College in the feature of the collegiate doubleheader at the Arena. Bates and Hofstra of Hampstead, L. L. will clash in the opener at 7:30 p.m. while the Friars and Eagles go on at 9:30 p.m.

#### FOUR STRAIGHT WINS

Providence is one of the few undefeated fives in the nation, having beaten Assumption, A.I.C., Fairfield and Colby in games to date: B.C. will be the favorite, however, because of wins over stronger clubs. The Eagles have beaten A.I.C., Arnold, B.U., Harvard and Rhode Island State, while losing only an upset to Connecticut. Against their only mutual opponent, A.I.C., B.C. won, 80-41, while the Friars had little more trouble, 80-56.

### Two Hoop Tilts For St. Anselm

#### Meet Providence Five Here Thursday Night; Tackle MIT Friday

After climbing back into the win column by virtue of its hard fought 73-72 victory over strong Fairfield university, the St. Anselm - college basketball team hopes to stay on the win side of the ledger in the two games this week against Providence and

Local fans have another hoop treat in store for them at Sweeney post Thursday evening when the Hawks will be matched against archvival, Providence college. On Friday evening the Hawks travel to Cambridge, Mass., for a game with MIT.

Coached by Vin Cuddy and led by Tri-Captains Ray Garcia, Sam Nissel and Frank Pelligrino, the Providence Friars this year have a hot team that could be, one of the best in their history. Bolveteran material, by sparked by high scoring Jim Schlimm, the fast-breaking, smooth passing Friars also have the height that is considered so essential in today's style of basketball. The height situation is improved for the Friars with such sophomore talent as Oscar Ponton, six-foot seven, and Bob Prendergast, six-foot five, both of whom starred as members of last year's Friar's freshman team, All in all the Friars will be one of the most formidable teams the St. Anselm Hawks will face this season.

A win over the Friars is greatly desired by the Hawks, who tasted the dregs of defeat twice last season at the hands of the Providence clan.

### Bates Meets Hofstra in First Game of Twin Bill in Boston

ketball team will return to ac- 53. tion tonight against Providence college at Boston Arena.

THE BC TEAM, potentially the best in the Eagles' court history, has lost only one of six games and should be strong enough to down the visiting Friars.

The Friars have thumped all their four opponents and won't yield their unbeaten record without a battle.

American International is the only team which has been

### **BC-Providence** In Garden Tonight, Bates Vs Hofstra

BOSTON, Jan. 8—(P)—Boston College, beaten once in six basketball games, will oppose undefeated Providence College tomorrow night at Boston Arena.

Bates and Hofstra will meet in the opening game of the doubleheader, first since before the Christmas holidays.

The Providence Friars have won all their four games and are expected to provide stead opposition to the Eagles who open a rugged week pages who open a rugged week. The BC team will play CCNY's national champions Thursday is a national champions Thursday is a national champions Thursday is a national champions. day in New York City and Canisius in Buffalo Saturday night.

Boston College and Providence both have beaten one common foe. The former trounced American International 80-41 and the Friars

thumped the same club 80-53.

"General" McClellan, Boston

College McClellan, Provi-College coach, tutored the Providence teams for eleven years, through 1938, his boys winning 147 and losing 65.

The teams are organized simi-larly. Both have veteran starters land promising sophomore reserves.

BOSTON, Jan. 9 (A)-After a played by both BC and PC. The long layoff because of Christmas Eagles battered AIC 80-41, and holidays the Boston College bas- the Friars downed the Aces, 80-

BOTH TEAMS will depend on In the opener of the double-sophomore reserves to bolster header Hofstra college from their starters in this ninth game Hempstead, N. Y., is expected to between the two colleges. BC be too strong for Bates college. has won six and Providence the has won six and Providence the other two.

### BC-Providence Featured; Bates-Hofstra in Opener to had addy / Long

Sports Here and There

Boston College, rated by many observers as one of the best bas-ketball teams in New England this year, faces a rugged three-game schedule this week. But a win over unbeaten Providence College at the Arena tonight as college cage double-headers return to the local scene might give them the lift to get through in good shape.

This was the opinion of Coach Al McClellan as the once-beaten Eagles prepared for tonight's feature game. BC has lost only to Connecticut in six starts. After tonight's contest they play national champion CCNY in Madison Square Garden Thursday night and meet always strong night and meet always-strong Canisius at Buffalo, Saturday. A good showing on that trip would go a long way toward building up New England's basketball reputa-

But BC is not looking past Providence. The Rhode Island team has gone through its first four games in easy fashion and Coach Jim Cuddy has some good players in Jim Schlimm, Bob Prendergast and Fran Pelligrino. Both teams have experienced Both teams have experienced starters backed up by strong sophomores:

Sharing tonight's double-header with BC and PC are Bates College and Hofstra of New York. Hofstra, according to Coach Frank Reilly, is hot and cold. But the Rainbows will definitely be fa-vored over Coach Hank Elespuru's Bobcats in their opening 7:45 p.m. game. Bates has a two-won, sixlost mark and Hofstra has won eight and lost five.

### Hoop Twin Bill Af Boston Arena

Providence Favored Over Boston College

Boston, Jan. 9 (A) After a long layoff because of Christmas holidays the Boston college basketball team will return to action tonight against Providence college at Boston arena.

In the opener of the doubleheader Hofstra college from Hempstead. N. Y., is expected to be too strong for Bates college.

The BC team, potentially the best in the Eagles' court history, has lost only one of six games and should be strong enough to down the visiting Friars.

The Friars have thumped all their four opponents and won't yield their unbeaten record without a battle.

American International is the only team which has been played by both BC and PC. The Eagles battered AIC, 80-41 and the Friars downed the Aces, 80-53.

Both teams will depend on sophomore reserves to bolster their starters in this ninth game between the two colleges. BC has won six and Providence the other two. "General" McLellan, Boston col-

lege coach, had a successful 11-year tenure as hoop tutor at Providence where his teams won 147 and lost 65 games.

#### B. C. Will Face Providence At Arena Tonight

Boston College's once-beaten basketball forces face the most trying week of this season when they engage Providence College (4-0) at the Boston Arena tonight and then visit Madison Square Garden on Thursday to battle City College, the national champions, and then run up against Canisius at Buffalo two nights later.

The 7.45 p. m. opener upon tomorrow's Arena program has Bates, victorious in its two previous appearances upon the Garden-Arena program, playing a favored Hofstra College team of Hempstead, N. Y.

The Boston College - Providence College contest should be evenly waged. The rivalry betwen the two is keen. Their only common opponent thus far has been American International, whom the Eagles trounced 80-41 and the Friars whipped, 80-53. A year ago, BC and PC divided their home-and-home series, with the Eagles triumphing here 67-50 but losing at Providence 77-64. Coach Al McClellan concluded an 11 - year reign at Providence in 1938 during which time he turned in 147 wins and 65 losses, plus two New England championship teams. It is only natural that he would like to trounce a college where he once coached.

Tomorrow's game marks BC's first of seven successive appearances upon the Garden-Arena eard this winter. No doubt, this is the best of the six post-war hoop teams at the Heights and any creditable showing by the Maroon and Gold will go a long ways in popularizing the fast growing sport locally. Much attention will center around sophomores like Johnny Silk, Stan Sincoski, John Cox and Jim Norton who provide the Eagles

with much needed depth.

Providence has a capable team. It has averaged 79 points in winning its first four and its starting team consists of numerous one-time schoolboy sensations.. One of these is Ray Korbusieski who was accorded All-New-England honors while at Leavanworth high of Waterbury, Conn. Cocaptains Ray Garcia, of Newport, and Fran Pelligrino, Westerly, were All-Rhode Island choices. Jim Schlimn and Co-captain Sam Nissel ha from St. Mary's, Pa. Two Friar re serves are Jim and John Power wh hung up all sort of hoop records for Mission high of Roxbury.

### BC to Face Providence Hoopmen

Boston College's once-beaten basketball forces face the most trying week of this season when they engage Providence College (4-0) at the Boston Arena tonight and then visit Madison Garden on Thursday to battle City College, the national champions, and then run up against Canisius at Buffalo two nights later.

The 7.45 PM opener upon tomorrow's Arena program has Bates, victorious in its two previous appearances upon the Garden Arena program, playing a favored Hofstra College team of Hempstead, N. Y.

The Boston College-Providence College contest should be evenly waged. The rivalry between the two is keen. Their only common opponent thus far has been American International, whom the Eagles trounced 80-41 and the Friars whipped, 80-53. A year ago, BC and PC divided their home-andhome series, with the Eagles triumphing here 67-50 but losing at Providence 77-64. Coach Al Mc-Clellan concluded an 11-year reign at Providence in 1938 during which time he turned in 147 wins and 65 losses, plus two New England championship teams. It is only natural that he would like to trounce a college where he once coached.

#### Providence Tests B. C. Cagers Tonight

BOSTON, Tuesday (P) — Boston College, beaten once in six basketball games, will oppose undefeated Providence College tonight at Boston Arena.

Bates and Hofstra will meet in the opening game of the double-header, first since before the Chrismas holidays.

The Providence Friars have won all their four games and are expected to provide steady opposition to the Eagles who open a rugged week. The BC team will play CCNY's national champions Thursday in New York City and Conisins in Bush York City and Canisius in Buffalo Saturday, night.

### **Boston College** Faces Unbeaten Providence Five

Boston, Jan. 9-(A)-After a long layoff because of Christmas holidays the Boston College basketball team will return to action tonight against Providence College at Boston Arena.

In the opener of the double-header Hofstra College from Hempstead, N. Y., ise expected to be too strong for Bates College.

The BC team, potentially the best in the Eagles' court history, has lost only one of six games and should be strong enough to down the visiting

The Friars have thumped all their four opponents and won't yield their unbeaten record without a battle.

American International is the only team which has been played by both BC and PC. The Eagles battered A I C 80-41 and the Friars downed the Aces, 80-53.

Both teams will depend on sopho-more reserves to bolster their starters in this ninth game between the two colleges. B C has won aix and

Providence the other two:
"General" McLellan, Boston College coach, had a successful 11 year tenure as hoop tutor at Providence where his teams won 147 and lost

### BC Five Faces Friars In Hub

Eagles Return To Court Action At Arena After Long Layoff

BOSTON, Jan. 9 (P)—After a long layoff because of Christmas holidays the Boston College basketball team will return to action to-night against Providence College

In the opener of the doubleheader Hofstra College from Hempstead, N. Y., is expected to be too strong for Bates College. at Boston Arena.

The BO team, potentially the best in the Eagles' court history, has lost only one of six games and should be strong enough to down the vis-

iting Friars. The Friars have thumped all their four opponents and won't yield their unbeaten record without a

American International is the battle ..

American International is the only team which has been played by both BC and PC. The Eagles battered AIC 80-41 and the Friars downed the Aces, 80-53.

Both teams will depend on sophomore reserves to bolster their starters in this ninth game between the two colleges. BS has won six and Providence the other two.

### Unbeaten Friars Face Toughie in BC Five Tonight

LINEUPS AT BOSTON ARENA
ROSTON
COLLEGE
PROVIDEN
COLLEGE PROVIDENCE

opens at 7:45. Bates and Hofstra way. are meeting in the opener.

Perhaps after the BC-Friar engether at the Heights. It's a good stride by their aggressive tactics. all around group but tackles a testing schedule,

BC last year, with practically the clubs. The big exception from last season's BC team and this is the absence of Tommy O'Brien, outstanding guard who came up with a back and has good size. ailment. O'Brien, selected on sevlast season.

#### Bow to Zone

threw up a zone defense against champions this week in addition to the Eagles and managed to throw the Friars and Canisius. their ballhandling and cutting game. Yet there are elements in the off its usual stride. Perhaps the PC-BC game that could make it PC-BC game that could make it

but in some the holidays, have Jim Schlimm, Sani Wissel, Tea, the Rayles heavy preparation for cia, Frank Pelligring and Rayles Rayles heavy preparation for cia, Frank Pelligring and Rayles Rayles heavy preparation for cia, Frank Pelligring and Rayles Rayles heavy preparation for cia, Frank Pelligring and Rayles heavy preparation for cia, the Fagles. They've worked out Korbusieski in at the opening tap cycry day. They've worked out Timmie O'Connell is the offensive school day since coming back to School and drilled on the Marvel leader of the Eagles, along with Court Court and Deegan, Tim O'Toole and Mount Pleasant High's surface to Fran Duggan.

sharpen up their defenses on a big court. Also, they made a trip down to Storrs for a game scrimmage with Connecticut, one of several drills that Coaches Hugh Greer and Vin Cuddy have arranged for their mutual advantage.

COLLEGE

to Storrs for a game scrimmage with Connecticut, one of several drills that Coaches Hugh Greer and Vin Cuddy have arranged for their mutual advantage.

BC has proved itself against

BC has proved itself against tougher foes than the Friars have The Providence College Friars, been called on to meet. The victory the only unbeaten team in New over Rhode Island State came the England, face their toughest oppo- hard way with Boston overcoming sition to date in meeting the Boston a 6-point deficit in the late minutes College Eagles tonight at the Bos- and winning out in two overtimes. ton Arena in the feature game of a But victories over the Rams at basketball doubleheader which Kingston always come the hard

#### Scramblers |

Providence lost the first game of counter, there won't be any unde- the series last year at Newton but feated teams left in the New Eng- evened matters on their home court land States. The Eagles have a at Mount Pleasant. The Friars are solid team, some say the best that a driving, scrambling team that can General Al McClellan has put to- throws a more cohesive group off

It's a chance for the Friars to gain some hoop recognition—this Providence split its series with meeting BC in Boston—and the Providence boys are eager to take same personnel operating for both advantage of their opportunity. Providence is a faster moving team than a year ago with a better bench. BC, on the other hand, is smoother

Gen McClellan, who coached eral sectional all-star teams, was teams and put the Friars on the basthe key man in the Eagles' setup teams and put the Friars on the basketball map with the help of such men as Johnny Krieger, Bill McCue, Boston College, beaten only by Ed Wineapple and Johnny Farrell, Connecticut in six games, numbers has given this game plenty of at-Rhode Island State and Harvard tention. The Eagles meet City Colamona island State and Harvard tention. With and NCAA double among its victims. The UConns leges' NIT and NCAA double

Friars will use some of the same just as tough for Boston as either strategy. The Friars, who won four have his regular starting group of the others. Coach Carling Schlimm, Sam Nissel, Ray Garstraight before the holidays, have Jim Schlimm, Sam Nissel, Ray Gar-

ym court at Brown and also on Tom Deegan, Tim O'Toole and Mount Plant Brown and also on Tom Duggan. McHENRY

# BC HOOP TE

Eagles Favored to Cop Sixth Victory of Season at Boston Arena

Boston, Jan. 9—After a long layor because of Christmas holidays, the Boston College basketball team w return to action tonight again-Providence College at Boston Arena in the opener of the doubleheade Hofstra College from Hempsteed, N. Y., is expected to be too strong for Bates College.

Eagles Favored

The BC team, potentially the best in the Eagle' court history, has lost oinly one of six games and should be strong enough to down the visiting Friars. The Friars have thumped all their four opponents and won't yield their unbeaten record without a bat

American International is the only team which has been played by both BC and PC. The Eagles battered AIC 80-41, and the Friars downed the Aces, 80-53. Both teams will depend on sophomore reserves to bolster their starters in this ninth game between the two colleges. BC has won six and Providence the other two

### B.C. Hoopsters Entertain P.C.

Bates, Hofstra Clash In Curtain-Raiser

BOSTON, Jan. 9 (AP)-After a long layoff because of Christmas holidays, the Boston College basketball team will return to action tonight against Providence College at Boston Arena.

In the opener of the doubleheader, Hofstra College from Hempstead, N. Y., is expected to be too strong for Bates College.

The B.C. team, potentially the best in the Eagles' court history, has lost only one of six games and should be strong enough to down the visiting Friars.

The Friars have thumped all their four opponents and won't yield their unbeaten record without a battle.

#### Another Cousy?

### Providence Coach Sold On Newton's McQuecney

by Jim Gaquin

college basketball player in the basketball coach and a Friar basenot too distant future. Vin Cuddy ball and basketball great in the Providence College basketball middle 1930's. Charlie contacted coach, will be mighty surprised, Cuddy and arranged for basketand also a very poor prophet.

ketball Writers' Luncheon at the and were given scholarships. Lenox. Vin. whose undefeated Boston College at the Arena to- help. In the letter, Vin called Mcnight, waxed optimistic when asked about the 6-2 Garden City freshman who made the News-Tribune Suburban All-Star team last March.

"Why I think Henry has the makings of another Bob Cousy. In two years he should be one of the best college basketball players in New England. I'm delighted with him, with the progress he's made and especially with the promise he's shown," enthused the whifflewearing, cigar-smoking Providence mentor, now in his second year as the Friar bossman.

One doesn't have to twist. Vin's arm to get him to say a few thousand well chosen words about his freshman club. "You know," he continued, "everybody comes very early to see our games. Most of the fans want to get a look at our freshman team as well as sec the varsity in action. McQueeney's been terrific so far. We also have a couple of very good freshmen in a boy named Walsh and another lad named Moran, Walsh, 6-4, lis big and strong. Moran, who comes from Brooklyn, can set and drive very well. The only thing we need is another big boy. If we had a fellow like this Kielly of Holy Cross, we'd be all set."

McQueeney, the Suburban League's second highest scorer with 164 points last year, isn't the only local boy on Cuddy's frosh team. Paul E. McBride, former Our Lady's High athlete, is listed as a reserve on the Friar frosh roster. McQueeney, Newton High's top scorer last season and the season before, is not only a starter but is also leading the team in scoring. In his first four games, versatile. Henry racked up 46

McQueeney and McBride were If Newton's Henry McQueeney steered to Providence College by doesn't blossom into a top-flight Charlie Gallagher, the Our Lady's ball tryouts for McQueeney and Cornered after yesterday's Bas McBride. Both made the grade

Not long ago, Cuddy wrote Gal-Friars (four victories) tangle with lagher a letter of thanks for his



Henry McQueeney

Queeney "one of the best young prospects I've ever seen."

In his junior year at NHS, Mc-Queency taillied 140 points. next year, he upped his output to 197 points. While Henry was at Newton he showed tremendous possibilities, but sometimes failed to score as often as he should have, considering his ability. Perhaps the most remarkable thing about the lean Newton Corner product is his variety of shots. He can score from inside or outside. He can set and drive. His foul shooting is good, he packs a good one-hander and can whip the ball in while on the run. His overhead set is especially damaging because there's no defense against it.

One of Henry's staunchest boosters is his high school coach, Reg Smith. Smith contended last year

that all Henry had to do was brush up on his defensive play, which wasn't too sharp while he was in high school, to go a long way in college basketball ranks.

And unless Cuddy's faith in Mc-Queeney is misplaced and his enthusiasm concerning Henry excessive, that's exactly where McQueeney's going. And he may take Providence College right along with him.

Basketball

The Providence College basket ball team will be back on its home court at Mt. Pleasant gym nasium tomorrow night when the Friars play Springfield College of Massachusetts at 8:30 P. M. In the preliminary, the beaten P. C. freshman team will meet the Springfield freshman.

Providence received its first defeat of the season at the hands of Boston College, one of the ranking teams in New England, on Wednesday evening. Friars now have a 4-1 record.

The Springfield team is also one of the better teams on the P. C. schedule this year. The Maroons, although under the .500 average, have played more games than Providence and have faced' some of the best teams in the country, including Kansas and Kansas State. Tonight Springfield is playing Rhode Island State at Kingston.

PROVIDENCE QUINT BOWS TO ST. ANSELVES

MANCHESTER, Jan 12 Sh Anselm's college captured their eighth basketball victory of the year here yesterday. Losers were the Providence college team, by 81-64. Captain Bill O'Connor scored 23 points for the winners.

> St. Anselm's Upsets Providence, 81-64

MANCHESTER, N. H., Jan. 12 (AP)—With Bill O'Connor providing 23 points, St. Anselm's led all the way last night while gaining its eighth win in nine basketball starts with an 81-64 triumph over Providence College. over Providence College.

The visiting Friers, who bowed only to surprising Boston College previously, were paced by Jim Schlimm with 22 points. By BOB AJEMIAN

While Boston College dribbled, City College of New York, in the person of chief scout Bob Sands, scribbled, and the net outcome was promise of a grand battle tomorrow

night in Madison Square Garden between the Eagles and CCNY, collegiate champions of last sea-

Sands watched BC stomp all over Providence, previously undefeated, by an 84-54 score before a small Arena crowd of 2120. Most impressed, he stated of the Eagles:

"This BU team is as good as the Holy Cross club we watched in the NCAA finals last year These kids, Deegan, O'Connell, Hickey and the rest of them have come along fast."

#### RAN FRIARS RAGGED

The BC five sprinted to a startling 42-15 spread the first half. They ran Providence right off the court, bottled the Friars attack with a tight, smothering defense.

In track, La Salle travels to Providence College for a meet with the Friar yearlings tomorrow and Hope and Mount Pleasant, strong contenders for track honors this year, vie in a dual meet Saturday.

# B. C. Blasts Providence Toys With Friars In Easy 84-54 Win

Boston Jan. 10 (INS) The Boston Codege basketball town eight same its seventh with in defeated efter trouncing undefeated Providence Codege.

The Eagles towed with the

The Eagles leved with the With Coach General Al McClellan When the first half ended, the Tom Deegan led the Boston Coloms attack getting 15 points. Tom lege attack getting 15 points. Tom O'Toole and Fran Duggan each scored 10 points for second hon-

Providence scored 31 points the last half, compared to 15 the first. to make the final count more respectable Ray Garcia and Bob Prendergast led with 10 points apiece. Jim Schlimm, with only five points, showed little.



EYEING TARGET . . Dick Fitzgerald, BC forward, drives in for shot against Providence. He made it. Roy Garcia, Friars' quard, lost Fitzgerald in speedy play. Eagles breezed, 84-54. They led at half by 42-15 count, but Coach Al McLellan cleared his bench in final half. BC treks to New York tomorow night for important clash with CCNY Record-American

Ex-De La Salle Star

Paces Hawks Over PC

MANCHESTER, NH. Paced by

Billy O'Connor who played at De La Salle in Newport a few seasons back, St. Anselm's pinned an 81-64 setback on Providence College

here last night. O'Connor rippled

the nets for 23 points, while Jim Schlimm led the Friars with 22.

Fran Pelligrino of the Friars and Bob Williams of the home team were ejected from the game for

fighting in the last period.

#### B. C. Toys With Friars in 84 to 54 Win

Boston, Jan. 10 (INS)-The Boston College basketball team today listed its seventh win in eight games after trouncing undefeated Providence College 84 to 54, last night, at Boston Arena.

The Eagles-toyed with the Friars during the entire game with Coach, Gen. Al McClellan using 16 play-

When the first half ended, the Eagles led the Friars 52 to 15.

Tom Deegan led the Boston College attack getting 15 points. Tom O'Toole and Fran Duggan each scored 10 points for second hon-

### B. C. WHIPS PROVIDENCE the lead linquished. The East FIVE, 84-54

### -2102 Also See Bates Lose

#### BY PAUL HINES, JR.

Boston College knocked Providence from its undefeated pedestal, 84 to 54, before 2102 fans at the Arena last night to open a week which will determine the Eagles' rightful place in the Eastern basketball picture.

#### BREAK UP ZONE

B. C., which meets C.C.N.Y. and Canisius of Buffalo before the week is out, blew apart a shifting Providence zone in the first 12 minutes of play. Once the Friars turned to man-to-man defense, B. C. had 'em.

Captain Tom Deegan paced Boston College by scoring 17 points while four of his teammates also reached double figures. John Silk scored 14, Tommy O'Tole, 13, Fran Duggan and Frank Gaffney 11 each.

The Eagles were successful on 33 of 87 shots made from the floor while Providence hit on only 18 of 81 floor shots. That tells the story in a nutshell.

#### O'Connell Hurt

Silk was especially accurate, dunking exactly 50 per cent of his shots, seven in 14. Frank Gaffney, playing in spots, hit on four of his six flor goal attempts.

General Al McClellan used practically his entire squad in the Arena contest witnessed by only 2102 spectators, most of them from Provi-

B. C.'s Timmy O'Connell sprained an ankle early in the first half and was forced to leave the game. In the second half, Referee "Buddo" Greenberg pulled a muscle and was replaced by Tony Gentile who had officiated in the first game.

#### Start Slowly

B. C.'s marksmen were slow to find the range and trailed in the early minutes of the game. Providence was equally sloppy from the

floor, however, and B. C. was only two foul shots behind when captain Deegan hit on a set shot at 2:20 to tie the score, 2-2. Two foul shots by Duggan and B. C. took the lead which it never re-

The Eagles led by only seven points, 14-7, at the 10-minute mark, but they found the victory trail in the remaining minutes of the half and possessed as much as a 26-point spread before retiring at halftime, leading, 42-15.

Hofstra College of New York defeated Bates, 57 to 46, in the open-Friars Suffer First Loss ing game. Horstra scored has Percy Johnson, a flashy colored youth, paced the Flying Dutchmen to their ninth victory of the season. Johnson scored 15 points, Frank Lia, 12, and Matt Ernau, 11. Bob Carpenter tossed in 11 for Bates.

i			Port.					21727.0
-	The sun	nm	arı	es.		THE R	1	-
	BOSTON (	COL	LE	GE	PROVI	DEN	CE	- 10
j		G		P		G		P
d	Fitzgerald, li			4	Nissel.lf	3	2	8
ļ	Silk.lf McElroy.lf	7	0	14	Baver.lf Ponton.lf	0	-X	0
	Otolle.lf	14	5		Schlimm,r		3	ă
	Hickey,lf	2	0	4	Pr'nd'rg't,		2	12
	Moran, lf	0	0	0	Becker.rf	/ 0	0	0
	Sanora,lf Deegan,c	7	0 3	17	Pelligrino, Gagnon, e	e 3		9
	Gaffney.c	4	3		Garcia.lg	3	4	10
	Norton,c	3	0	6	Lembo,lg	0	1	1
	Duggan,lg Sincoski,lg	30	5		McGurkin; Korbus'k,r		0 2	0
	Kirby.lg	0	0	0	Power,rg	g 3	ñ	8
	O'Connell,rg	0	0	0	201101118			36
	Cox,rg	0	1	1				175
	Gauthier,rg	0	0	_0	H NEELL			10
	Totals	33	18	84	Totals	18	18	54
	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR							of Females

#### ONE THAT B. C. DIDN'T SCORE



Tom Deegan of Boston College had an easy layup shot wrecked in the first period last night by the alert defensive play of Providence's Ray Garcia. Looking on are B. C.'s Fran Duggan, 33, ad Tom O'Toole, 24.

### Springfield, Beaten at State Last Night, Opposes P.C.; Brown Is Home to M.I.T.

By JOE MCHENRY

The Previdence College Friars hope to get back to their winning ways tonight, meeting the Springfield College team at the Mount Pleasant High symnasium at 8:30 o'clock. However, the Friars have never found the Maroons a foe to taken lightly and will probably have their hands full in seeking their fifth victory

Down at Kingston last night, Fred Congleton, Chuck Stewart and Eddie Hole led the Rhode Island State Rams to a 66-to-51 victory oven Springfield, with Rhody finishing up strong after some fairly close going. Tonight the Rams move over to Storrs for the first game in their annual series with the Connecticut Huskies, lone conquerors of Boston College.

Coach Bob Morris expects his Brown Bruins to keep rolling against M.I.T. tonight at the Marvel Gym, after their fine victory over Rhody. The Engineers dropped a 76-to-58 decision to St. Anselm's last night. Newport's Bill O'Connor chipped in 13 points for the Hawks, who showed a strong club

Start All Over

but not enough to win.

been marked by close contests. famous Hank Luisetti at Stanford, scouted the Friars against the The Maroons gave the Rams a rub for a while but dropped off in the stretch. The defeat by and drive.

### Boston College Five Inflicts First Defeat On Providence

Boston, Jan. 10-Boston College made a flashy Boston Arena debut last night by routing hitherto undefeated Providence College, 84 to 54. In the opener, Hofstra College pulled away from

Bates in the second half, 57 to 46

The Eagles started running from the opening tap, but it took them about five minutes to locate the hoop. Once they zeroed in on the target, however, the pops began dropping as if the Eagles were using bomb-sights.

Providence didn't have much time to set up its defenses, and even when the Friars did deploy into the semblance of a zone, Tom Deegan would swish from the outside. He wound up with 15 points for the half, while O'Toole and Duggan had 10 apiece, so the 42-15 margin at intermission was understandable.

The only untoward development came with four minutes of the half remaining when Tim O'Connell's right ankle crumpled. The immediate diagnosis was a sprain, so Tim sat out the rest of the game with his ankle packed in ice.

Brown and Providence College in toppling the Friars on Thursday, will participate in the annual Washington Star track meet to-The Friars, who were fourth pight in the Capital city. Tom Di among the nation's small college Luglio, high jumper; Bruce Ford, teams with their 79.3 average for hurdler, and Walt Molineux, miler, their first form their first four games and likewise unbeaten, will be starting over again tonight. They played their poorest games and likewise make up the Bruin contingent. Jim Penler of the Friars will run in the "600" special which includes poorest games and likewise make up the Bruin contingent. Jim Penler of the Friars will run in the "600" special which includes poorest games and likewise make up the Bruin contingent. Jim Penler of the Friars will run in the "600" special which includes poorest games and likewise make up the Bruin contingent. Jim Penler of the Friars will run in the "600" special which includes poorest games and likewise make up the Bruin contingent. Jim Penler of the Friars will run in the "600" special which includes poorest games and likewise make up the Bruin contingent. poorest game against BC and im- Art Wipt, Olympic 440 champion; proved some against St. Anselm's Bill Rhoden, who has done 45.6 for the quarter: Bill Voight of Okla-The PC-Springfield series has homa, former NCAA 440 champion; Jim McKenna, former Villa-Coach John Bunn, who handled the nova star, and possibly Mal Whitfield, former Ohio State and Olympic star.

"Pop" Johnson, Bill Keenan, Frank Lussier and Capt. Bill Sherry will run a 2-mile relay Brown probably acted as a spur to against Navy, La Salle and Caththe Rams, who played more like olic U. Penler and three of the and drive and with a lot of hustle above P. C. men will run in the mile relay against Duke, Maryland and Virginia Tech.

#### PC Friars, Bears, RI Rams Capture Weekend Tilts

PROVIDENCE - Leading 44-37 at halftime, the Providence College Friars handed Springheld a 77-60 loss before a capacity crowd last Saturday night at Mount Pleasant High gym. Schlimm had 22 points and Pelligrino 18 for PC, while Schutts hit 20 times and Burke 19 for the Gymnasts. Moe Enright of Woonsocket played for the losers and was held scoreless.

44 Eastern Colleges to Compete in Beston Garden Journal Games Min

Boston, Jan. 15—Some 44 Eastern college relay teams will compete in the 25th annual Knights of Columbus games at the Garden Saturday night. it was announced today.

The two mile relay will feature 15 college quartets as Villanova tries to retain its meet title gained last year with its record breaking 7:47.8 mark.

Racing against Villanova in the final event of the evening will be fayored Syracuse University, Georgetown, New York University, Seton Hall, Yale, Providence College, Harvard, M.I.T., Boston College, Holy Cross, Tufts, Brown, Boston University and Springfield.

### Friars Drop 2d In Row To St. Anselm's, 81-64

dence College's basketball team who tallied 22 points, and Perdropped its second straight de- ligrino both out, the Friars lost cision, 81-64 last night to a fast fast moving St. Anselm's club. and scrappy St. Anselm's quintet

tween Fran Pelligrino of the Fri- who had taken a 42-31 bulge at ars and Bob Williams of the the intermission. The Friars Hawks. Both players were chased fought back, however, and at one time had reduced the gap from the game.

Jim Schlimm, the Friars' best moved back into the game but drew his fifth personal on the

#### New Matchings In K. of C. Meet

In order to take full advantage of the unusually high quality of the college two-mile relay teams, Bill Kenney today announced new matchings for the 15 quartets that will bid for honors at the K of C's 25th meet at Boston Garden, Saturday night.

"The final race of the meet will involve only five teams-Georgetown, Villanova, Syracuse, Seton Hall and New York University," said the meet director: "In an opening heat Harvard, Tech, Tufts, Boston College and Springfield will race, and a succeeding race has been booked involving Yale, Brown, Holy Cross, Boston University and Providence Col-

MANCHESTER, N. H. - Provi- ensuing tap. Thus with Schlimm, any chance of overhauling the

Prior to their departure, Provihere on the Sweeney Post court. dence was closing in on the home The game was a crowd-pleaser forces, trailing by only eight all the way and was enlivened by an outbreak of fisticusts be been dominated by the Hawks, tween Proposition 1988 and 1988 by four points.

Bill O'Connor, a former De La operative, who has been sitting Salle Academy star, sparked the on the sidelines with four fouls. Hawks by tossing 23 points over the rim to boost his total for the season to 165. Charlie Duffley netted 15 and Bart Laving 12 for the Hawks.

> It was St. Anslem's eighth win in nine starts. The Friars had won four in a row before bowing to B. C. early this week.

The summar	37				
ST. ANSELM'S	y	PROVIDE	NO	176	
(81)		COLLEGE	(6	4)	
O'Connor,f 10 3 2	23	Pelligrino,f	G.	F.	10
Stuader.c 0 1	1	Bauer, f	0	0	O
		Nissel, f McGurkin, f	ő	20	00
D'Orazio,c 3 2	8	Mooney,f	0	0	0
Leocha,g 4 1 Lavin,g 5 2 1	12	Schlimm,c Pendergast,g	93	4	22
Williams, g 3 1	7	Garcia,g	35	2	12
O'Neil,g 0 0	O	Gagnon,g Bembo,g	00	00	0
		K'rb's'ski,g	3	1	7
No. of Concession, Name of Street, or other Persons, Name of Street, or ot	<b>V</b>	J.Power,g	0	0	0

Totals 35 1 81 Totals 25 14 64 Referees, McDonough and Murphy, Time,

#### Pelligrino Is Star As Friars Triumph

Pelligrino, Westerly High court star, was cast in the hero's role last night as the Providence College basketball team edged American International College at Springfield in an overtime

thriller, 67 to 66.

The Aces, turning in a surprise performance, held the heavily favored Friars to a 63all deadlock in regulation time. Pelligrino, who scored a total of 11 points, but did his best work during the regular game on the defense, carried the Friars to the victory by whipping in two field goals in the extra period.

Sharing honors with Pelligrino in the victory were Jim Schlimm who scored 17 points and Ray Garcia who contributed 11.

Stonehill Plays Providence Frosh Quintet To-Night

The Stonehill College basketball team will play the Providence College Freshmen at the local Armory to-night at 8 o'clock. After an impressive victory Monday night at the expense of the Rhode Island College of Education, the Easton collegians will be out to keep in the

win column.

Paul Sincero, the six-foot, threeinch centre of the Stonehill clan, finally came into his own for the first time this season against Rhode Island. Paul was injured early in the season and did not see action in the first three games. He returned to action in the Durfee Technical game, where he was high scorer despite a sprained ankle he received during the game. In view of the fact that Paul is the only man over the six-foot-one mark on the squad, he can easily spell the difference between victory and defeat for the "Boxers." Lou Gorman, the other tall man on the squad, has taken the starting berth of Dick Setteducati, who gave up basketball so that he might give more time to his studies.

Stonehill now has five wins and four losses. The wins were at the expense of Merrimack, Bridgewater, Assumption, Mass. Maritime and RICE. The other side of the ledger was donated by Durfee Tech, St. Anselm, New Bedford and Becker

of Worcester.

This will be the last home game for the Easton men until Feb. 2, when they will return home to play six successive home games, and a good time for the Brockton residents to get out and see college basketball at rock bottom prices.

Friar Freshmen Face Stonehill

The unbeaten Providence College Freshmen basketball team meets Stonehill College tonight at Brockton, Mass. The Stonehill team figures to give the Friar Frosh their toughest game to date. Providence will be seeking its sixth victory. Comparative scores makes the Stonehill team a slight favorite.

### AIC Faces Providence In Field House Tonight

Improved Aces Face Tough Task in High-Flying Friars; Jim Schlimm Is Top Scoring Threat

College basketball fans are in for a special treat tonight at the Springfield College Field House when Nick Rodis' Aces play host to high-flying' Providence College, tonight at 8.15.

Providence College, tonight at 8.15.
This will be the second meeting of these two fives as Providence has already taken the measure of the Aces in a game played at Providence earlier in the season. However, this does not discourage coach Rodis, who has his team currently in a two game winning streak and played a good brand of ball for the first time this seacon.

Vin Cuddy, popular mentor at the Jesuit institution, can foost of a successful half-season record. The only loss suffered by the Friars came at the hands of powerful Boston College, recent conqueror of CCNY. Providence plays a fast-breaking type of game which usually breaks their opponents' defense wide open. This is evidenced by the Friars' latest victory of the season over Springfield College.

Top scorer for the Providence five is 6 foot 3 inch Jim Schlimm, who holds all-time. Providence College scoring record. Schlimm is on his way to breaking his own mark averaging close to 20 points per game. Other top notch Providence scorers are Ray Garcia, Sam Nissel and Frank Pelligrino. Each of these boys is capable of hitting double figures which makes practically every starting Friar a scoring threat.

Meanwhile, the Aces are not likely to roll over and play dead. They too can boast of one of the best college players in New England in the person of Bert Butters. Not only is Bert the leading scorer for AIC, but he is also its leading rebounder. Danny Della Guistina, Ray Mrozack, and Ray Sweykowski have all been improving and tonight's battle should really be an eye-opener.

# PROVIDENCE TO OPPOSE AIC HERE TONIGHT

Second Meeting at
Field House

One of the leaders in New England college basketball will make an appearance at the Springfield College Field House tonight when Vin Cuddy's Providence College Friars take on the American International College Aces. This game will mark the second meeting of these two teams this season. Providence chalked up a very impressive 80-56 win over AIC earlier in the season, but the score figures to be much closer this time.

The Aces are playing their best basketball of the season and are riding on the crest of two successive victories. Last Thursday the Rodismen looked great while downing Worcester Tech, 63-49. Then on Saturday evening they defeated a good Northeastern five, 57-50, in a game which featured fine defensive work on the part of the Yellow Jacket team.

Bert Butters, Ray Mrozack, and Danny Della Guistina have been the sparkplugs of the latest AIC scoring surge which has found the Aces increasing their scoring totals over the 50 point, mark in the last three games. Butters is really coming into his own this year and appears to be headed for high scoring honors in his second year of varsity competition.

Providence College will enter tonights contest with an almost perfect record marred only by a defeat to Boston College which is rated as the number one team in New England. Latest victim of the Friars is Springfield. Last Saturday evening the Maroons fell before Providence to the tune of 77-60.

Big Jim Schlimm is the leading scorer for the Friars this season, as was the case last year when he broke his college scoring record with a 357 point output. Other Providence boys to bear watching are Frank Pelligrino, Sam Nissel and Ray Garcia all of whom are consistent point

getters for the Rhode iIsland five.

### PC Five Winner

The Providence College Friars, down 13 points at one stage of the game, came back with a 67-to-66 victory over American International in overtime last night at Springfield. Frank Pelligrino, who has been doing a fine job lately, put in two baskets which swung the verdict to the Friars in the final minute-and-a-half of the overtime period.

It was a team effort, however, according to Coach Vin Cuddy, with the Friars showing a driving game in the second half after falling behind, 37-29, at the half. Jim Schlimm scored 17 points and Ray Garcia had 11. Eddie Mooney chipped in seven points with his best spot job of the season.

It was perhaps the most exciting game played at the Springfield fieldhouse this winter. Yet the last three P. C. games have been great for the spectators but hard on P. C.'s young coach.

### Providence Friars Beat Aces in Overtime Tilt

Two Baskets by Pelegrino Prove Fatal as AIC Drops Thriller, 67-66

The highly regarded Providence Co ege hoopmen fought a bitter uphill e Friars big left forward, Frank tie as the regulation time ran out. elegrino, dealt the fatal blow to the . In the overtime session, Della Aces' cause as he dumped two suc-Guistina gave AIC a quick 64-62 lead, cessive hoors with a minute and a but from here on the crafty Friars half remaining in the extra session took advantage of a tired group of A crowd of about 400 fans saw one Aces, and piled up the necessary of the most thrilling exhibitions of margin. Pellegring dumped his two

Aces played a brand of ball that their margin. few, if any, believed they were capable. The thrills weren't over as far as of, from the outset, they did every home fans were concerned. For thing, right. Their passing was Zordan hit the nets with a foul polished; they shot with finesse; and and Della Guistina dropped in another. they guarded their taller opponents to bring the Aces within one point with all the ease and class that they of a tie. The Friars got possession, could muster. In the early minutes, though, and neatly kept control for Ed Sweykoski, Ray Mrozack, and a full minute until the final whistle. Danny Delia Guistina gave the Aces. In a preliminary, the AIC Frosh a 6-1 lead, and they kept the advandefeated Worcester Junior College, they throughout the half

tage throughout the half.

The Friars broke well and took

BF Pts

Bauer, If 3 5 11 M

Seem to find the hoop. Five minutes Bauer, If 1 0 2 M

Mooney, If 3 1 7 E

Mooney, If 3 1 7 E

Registered the first two-pointer for Schlimm, c 8 1 17 E

the visitors, At this point, Burt But
the visitors, At this point, Burt But
Came to the fore and demon
Came to the fore and demon
Gagnon, rb 0 0 0 ance in the first half, literally carried his Home City mates to a convincing 37-29 rest period lead. Before the end of the 20-minute stretch, Providence caught fire and led by Jim Mooney, scored five baskets in a

Friars Rally

But Butters and Sweykoski counterattacked for AIC and saw to it that the Aces had an eight-point margin

before leaving the floor.

Vin Cuddy's boys started fast in the second half with three quick hoops to come within a basket of the Aces, and after staying close for awhile, Ray Garcia, finally sunk a one-hander for the Friars to knot the count at 42-all.

The Aces were caught, but not for long. Schlimm and Bud Lembo tallied successively to put the Friars in front, but Al Zordan, Sweykoski, and Butters started to deliver and the

Aces regained the lead.

The lead see-sawed for the remainder of regulation time. With three minutes to go, Mrozack broke a 58-58 tie with a neat one-hander. The Friars' Garcia stole a pass soon after to deadlock the tussle, and with 15 seconds remaining Schlimm scored on a layup to give Providence what could have been the game.

The Aces, however, had not given le last night at the Springfield up. With the seconds ticking away see Field House before finally they raced toward the Providence ng out a valiant and gritty bunch basket, fed to Butters under the cagers from AIC, 67-66, in overtime, hoop, and he came up with a 62-all

college basketball here in some time, hoops and Art Gagnon scored on a Do Everything Well foul to give the Rhode Islanders

B F Pts | B F Pt

Totals 24 19 67 Totals 28 10 66 Score at halftime, AIC 37. Providence 29. Referees, Gentile and Riel.

### ACES BOW TO 15 PROVIDENCE IN

Extra Period Sinks Lo-/-/6 cals, 67-66

College hoopmen fought a bitter uphill up. With the seconds ticking away u of cagers from AIC, 67-66, in overtime, tie as the regulation time ran out. Pelegrino, dealt the fatal blow to the Guistina gave AIC a quick 64-62 lead, Aces' cause as he dumped two suc- but from here on the crafty Friars cessive hoops with a minute of cessive hoops with a minute and a took advantage of a tired group of half remaining in the output half remaining in the extra session. Aces, and piled up the necessary A crowd of about 400 fans saw one margin. Pellegrino dumped his two of the most thrilling calibration

Do Everything Well

Aces played a brand of ball that few, if any, believed they were capable of. From the outset, they did everything right. Their passing was polished; they shot with finesse; and they guarded their taller opponents with all the ease and class that they could muster. In the early minutes, Ed Sweykoski, Ray Mrozack, and Danny Della Guistina gave the Aces a 6-1 lead, and they kept the advan-

tage throughout the half.

The Friars broke well and took their share of shots, but couldn't seem to find the hoop. Five minutes had gone by before big Jim Schlimm registered the first two-pointer for the visitors. At this point, Burt Butters came to the fore and demonstrated his prowess as a scorer. Butters, with a sterling 16-point performance in the first half, literally carried his Home City mates to a convincing 37-29 rest period lead. Before the end of the 20-minute stretch, Providence caught fire and led by Jim Mooney, scored five baskets in a

Friars Rally

But Butters and Sweykoski counterattacked for AIC and saw to it that the Aces had an eight-point margin before leaving the floor.

Vin Cuddy's boys started fast in the second half with three quick hoops to come within a basket of the Aces, and after staying close for awhile, Ray Garcia finally sunk a one-hander for the Friars to knot the count at 42-all.

The Aces were caught, but not for long. Schlimm and Bud Lembo tallied successively to put the Friars in front, but Al Zordan, Sweykoski, and Butters started to deliver and the

Aces regained the lead,

The lead see-sawed for the remainder of regulation time. With three Pelegrino's Two Baskets in 58 tie with a neat one-hander. The to deadlock the tussle, and with 15 seconds remaining Schlimm scored on a layup to give Providence what could have been the game.

The Aces, however, had not given

In the overtime session, Della of the most thrilling exhibitions of hoops and Art Gagnon scored on a college basketball hore in the score of the college basketball hore in the college basketball hore. college basketball here in some time. foul to give the Rhode Islanders

### Pelligrino's Late Basket Enables Friars to Whip R. I. State, 68-67

Providence, Jan. 19-Ray Garcia up on free tosses, but failed. flipped in a foul shot to break an Schlimm was top scorer with 21 the side court by Westerly's Fran- the tremendous job he was doing cis "Skanky" Pelligrino that stale- under the boards. mated the issue at the end of regulation time.

Time was running out when Pel- each were tops. ligrino took a pass to the left of the Rhode Island basket, and rollered the State Frosh 93 to 64. swished the net for the two points that tied the count at 62 to 62. Pelligrino's basket culminated the Friar's stretch drive to overtake the Rams, after trailing by 10 points with less than six minutes to play.

While Pelligrino failed to score in the overtime session, it was his defensive work that enabled the Friars to sew up the decision by controlling the ball. The Westerly boy outjumped everyone on the court to clear the backboards. R. I. State missed four foul attempts in the overtime, and Pelligrino cleared the ball each time.

The Rams, who have been hot and cold this year, exhibited both last night, mostly the frigidness. They elected to play Providence's slow break in the first half and as a result trailed 37 to 30 at intermis-

In the second half, the Rhody Ramblers came out running and in four minutes outscored Providence 21 to 6 to take a 51 to 43 lead. Big men in this drive were Billy Baird, who fouled out with 12 minutes to play, and Chuck Stewart. Baird scored some nice baskets on long over the head shots from beyond

the foul stripe.

After building up a 62 to 52 lead with six minutes to play, the Rams, for some mysterious reason, slowed up, and concentrated on possession. This proved their downfall. With Jim Schlimm, Sam Nissell, Ed Mooney, and Garcia doing the scoring, Providence began to chop away, and with less than a minute to play, trailed by two points, 60 to 62.

Pelligrino then stepped in and took care of matters with his side

court shot.

In the five minute overtime, Ray Korbusieski, a dribbling wizard, sent the Friars ahead 64 to 62 only to have Fred Lennon tie it up for State. Mooney and Korbusieski followed with a double decker and a foul to make it 67 to 64, but Lennon came right back with the same combination to deadlock the count again, setting the stage for Garcia's successful toss.

State had four attempts to tie it

overtime deadlock and give Provipoints, most of them on well dence College a thrilling 68 to 67 executed bucket shots. Pelligrino triumph over R. I. State last night and Korbusieski each had 11. Pelliat the Rhode Island Auditorium, grino accounted for three tap in but it was a nifty one-hander from baskets in the first half, showing

> For State, Fred Congleton with 19 and Baird and Stewart with 14

The Providence Freshman steam-

#### Providence College Relay Teams to Run in Hub

Coach Harry Coates announced moday that two varsity relay teams, a one mile and a two mile, a freshman one mile relay team plus several individuals will compete for Providence College in the 25th Anmual Massachusetts Knights of Columbus games at the Boston Garden Saturday evening.

The varsity two-mile relay team of Pop Johnson, Captain Bill Shersy, Frank Lussier, and Jim Gan-non or Bill Keenan is entered in the two-mile relay race against Yale, Brown, Holy Cross, and Bos-

ton University.

In one of the top one-mile relays of the evening, the Providence Col-Lege quartet of Jim Penler, Bob Tiernan, Dick Tiernan, and Jack Cassedy or John McMullen will face such top-flight competitors as Fordham, Penn State, and N. Y. U. Georgetown, Seton Hall, Morgan State and Villanova will compete in another of the feature one-mile relay races. Jim Penler, Gerry Mc-Gurkin, Jerry Kallman and Jack Cassedy gave the Friars a victory in the college varsity relays in last year's K. of C meet. They won in their one-mile relay race against R. I. State, Springfield and Tufts.

### Friars Edge Rams, 68-67; Garcia Hero

PROVIDENCE—Ray Garcia converted a foul shot in overtime to give a hustling Providence College five a 68-67 decision over the Rhode Island State Rams before 2.304 fans at the RI Auditorium last night.

After Garcia dropped in his ah important free throw, the Friars succeeded in freezing the ball during the final two minutes of the overtime period to protect their lead The Ram's fouled seven times during the "freeze" in attempts to gain possession of the ball, and PC waived each time to retain control.

The score was tied no less than 12 times during the tense duel. As in the Holy Cross game earlier in the week, State staged a blistering second-half rally which boosted them into a 10-point lead at one

Trailing 50-60 with only six minutes left, the Friars narrowed the gap until they knotted the count at 62-62 with only 90 seconds left in regulation play. Frank Pelligrino, one of the Friars' best performers, forced the game into overtime by sinking the tying basket on a hook shot from the side.

Jim Schlimm of the Friars took scoring honors for the night with 21 points, while Pelligrino and Ray Korbusjeski had 11 each for the winners. Pelligrino was outstanding in the rebounding department.

Fred Congleton was high man for the Rams with 19 points, followed by Bill Baird and Chuck Stewart with 14 each. The summary.

with 14 each. The summary.

PROV. COLLEGE

—68

G. F. P.

Pelligrino, If 5 1 11 Baird, If

Pren'gast, If 1 2 4 Lennon, If

Nissell.rf 1 0 2 Hole.rf

Mooney.rf 1 2 4 Comstock, rf

Schlimm, c 7 721 Congleton.c

McG'kin.c 2 1 5 R.Mitchell, c

McG'kin.e 2 1 5 R.Mitchell, c

Gagnon.lg 0 1 1 Rossi.lg

Garcia.rg 2 4 8 Stewart.rg

Lembo,rg 0 1 1 Roche.rg

Mitchell,rg 1 1 19 0 4 1 3 1 3 6 14 0 0 0 0

Totals 23 22 68 Totals 25 17 Referees—Murphy and Donnellan, minute halves and 3 minute overtime,

#### Stonehill College Nips P.C. Freshmen

Special to The Providence Journal Brockton, Mass., Jan. 18.-Dor Mitchell's basket in the final mir ute gave Stonehill College a 58victory over the Providence Colle Freshman basketball team here J night. The defeat was the Fri first in six games.

### PC Nips State, 68-67 In Overtime Thriller off his for Mitchell, brother to State sounded.

the Auditorium when Providence, of averages would do the trick, of seven victories against two College's Friars slipped past He had previously missed six setbacks this season. . . . State Rhode Island State College, 68-67, in an overtime battle. Ray Garcia settled the hectic outcome with a foul shot in the last minute and a half. The score was tied at 62-all at the end of regulation play.

leading, 37-30, at halftime only High ace, pitched in the first basto have the Rams stage a ter- ket in the overtime-a neat set

#### STATE BLOWS LEAD

State was showing its heels to three, 67-64. the Friars with a 10-point 62-52! and State had been successful remained. on 12 out of its 28 shots since the intermission.

third highest scorer last year, a tizzy. but scoreless in the game up to were fouled six times by the lowed with a foul shot and Jim ly 'disappearing. On 'all occa-

With 1:51 left PC's Ed Mooney, bounds. Johnny who calls Attleboro his home, State left the game on fouls with was fouled by State's Ray Rossi, 15 seconds left. ex-East High star, and Mooney flipped in two free throws to ing, State had what looked like

#### RAMS MISS FOUL SHOTS

Frank Pellegrino then tied the score at 62-all with 1:30 left or a 15-foot set shot sending the Friar fans wild. In the remain ing time State had two golder cracks to clinch the verdict bu failed again at the foul line. Bob

starting guard, John, erred on a By BOB GUSETTI: foul attempt, as did Fred Con 32d meeting between the two gleton. Congleton went up to colleges. . . . It was the Friars' All the anticipated thrills were the foul stripe with 48 seconds eighth win in the series. . . . furnished the fans last night at left and it was thought the law The Friars now have a record successive foul shots. He missed has won five, lost nine. . . . his seventh, also. Both teams State had a mark of 17 for 34 had possession in the fleeting from the foul line. . . . The seconds but didn't get a scoring Friars put in 21 for 40. into the five minute overtime. for 67, Providence College had State had control at the gun.

to have the Rams stage a terrific comeback and forge in front, 41-39 after three minutes had elapsed in the second half. High standout, put in his first two points of the game on a close with their two points of the game on a cone-hand jump shot from the bucket. Mooney put in a close stot and Korbusieski a foul toss shot and Korbusieski a foul toss putting the Friend close schilming the Friend cl putting the Friars ahead

However, Lennon showed how lead and just six minutes re-cool a player he is in the clutch maining. Up to this point in the as he tapped in a rebound of a second half the Cuddymen had missed shot by Chuck Stewart been able to slip in only three and converted a foul attempt after field goals-15 less than they did being hacked by Bob Prendergast in the first half. The Friars had from behind. This tied the score taken 29 shots at their basket at 67-all and 2:05 playing time

Garcia, a senior from Newport, walked to the foul line a As was the case in their up. few seconds later and calmly set victory last year (59-57) at arched in a free throw - his the Auditorium, the Friars re- fourth of the night in seven at-fused to be counted out and tempts. This point won the game started a drive that pulled them for the Friars, but what hapto within 62-58 at the 2:30 mark, pened in the remaining seconds Sammy Nissell, the Friars sent the crowd of 2,304 home in

this point, ignited the rally with anxious Rams, who saw their a layup. Ray Korbusieski fol chances of forging ahead rapid-Schlimm threw in a one-hander sions the Friars waived the free throws and took the ball out of

bring his mates to within a bas- the break it was waiting for. A Providence College player, with the ball in his possession, was detected out of bounds by the referees. State's Bobby Mitchell, great in the stretch drive, was handed the ball by the officials at midcourt and started to call time out. However, he changed his mind and immedi-

ately threw a long pass to Congleton, who was stationed under the boards. He was about 10 feet away from the basket on the side, but before he could get off his feet for a shot the gun

EXTRA POINTS: This was the opportunity and the game went From the floor, State sunk 23 21 for 89 (not including the gulation play. The Friars' Korbusieski, six- overline period). . . The Friar Providence College had been foot former Waterbury, Conn., Freshmen defeated the State Frosh, 93-64, in the preliminary. . . . Jackie Durkin, ex-West All-

Pellegrino, if 5 d 11 Baird, if
McGurkin, if 2 d 5 Comstock, if
Missel, if 2 d 5 Comstock, if
Missel, if 2 d 5 Comstock, if
Mooney, if 1 2 d Ennouvit
Schlimm e 75 7 21 Congleton, c'
Prenderg'd c 1 2 d R. Mitchell, c
Korbusilking 4 3 11 Stewart, ig
Gagnon, ig 0 d 1 Roche, ig
Garcia, ig 2 d 8 Sullivan, ig
Lembo, ig 6 1 1 L. Mitchell, rg
Rossi, rg
Rossi, rg
Rossi, rg

23 22 68 Totals 25.17 6. Murphy, Donellan. Time, 20 minute halves.
PROV. FROSH R. I. STATE FROSH
(93)
G. F. P.

M'Queeney, if 8 10 26 Pina, if
Drury, if 0 0 Packowski, if
Ryder, rf 2 0 4 Jones, rf
Sullivan, rf 1 1 3 Thomson, rf
Durkin, c 10 2 22 Rose, c
Walsh, c 0 0 0 Wing, e
Moran, ig 10 1 21 Dunn, ig
Bailey, ig 1 0 2 Popb, ig
Lynch, rg 2 0 4 Shannon, rg
Fortin, rg 2 1 5 Rodrigues, rg
Quinlan, rg 3 0 6 Quinlan, rg

39 15 93 Totals 26 12 64 J. Deleney, W. Kutneski. Time,

#### Providence Nips RI State, 68-67

PROVIDENCE, Jan. 19 (AP) Ray Garcia's foul shot in overtime gave Providence College a 68-67 victory over Rhode Island State College last night at the Auditorium.

The Friars weathered a poor second half and tied the count, 62-62, on Frank Pelligrino's 20-footer 90 seconds before the end of the regulation play. The Rams had built a 60-50 lead at 15 min-

utes of the period. Garcia's foul came at the threeminute mark of the overtime and thereafter the Friars "froze" the ball successfully. Providence's Jim Schlimm with 21 points led the scorers. Fred Congleton, with 19 was high man for State.

#### RI State, Friars Should Stage Close Fracas

PROVIDENCE - As things shape up, the Providence College-Rhode Island State game scheduled tonight at Rhode Island Auditorium is a toss-up.

Last week both clubs received an equal share of bumps and bruises as State was upset by Brown at Kingston and Providence had a disappointing evening against Boston College, but, each team showed surprising bounce on Saturday as the Rams and Friars each capped an otherwise dismal week with impressive wins over Connecticut and

Springfield respectively.

Providence College put on a very strong show in whipping Springfield 77-60. It was definitely P C's best game to date. The Friars rebounding and shooting was exceptional, and a few competent observers were quick to exclaim that if State instead of Springfield had been on the court with P C that night, the Rams would also have

come off second best.

However, State's 77-72 verdict over Connecticut on the latters' home court need take no back seat to the Friars triumph. The UConns had only one defeat in thirteen games before they met. State and were the third ranking team in New England. The Rams talented sophomores carried that game, and it now appears that these youngsters from Kingston won't need much more experience.

#### La Salle Defeats Friar Yearlings In Track Meet

La Salle sounded a warning for other schoolboy track teams yesterday afternoon with a 30-24 victory over the Providence College Freshmen at Hendricken Field in the opening meet of the season for Bill Ryan's Maroon.

Six running events comprised the meet, and La Salle performers took four first places. Paul LaChappelle, a member of the Providence Journal's all-star winter track team last year, was the only double winner. The fleet senior took his specialty, the 300, in 36.1 seconds and the 50-yard dash in 5.7 seconds.

Other winners for the Maroon were Bob Zoglio, who won the 45yard high hurdles and Dick Mc-Garr, who won the 45-yard low

hurdles.

Bill Newman, former Hope High School ace, won the 1000-yard run for the Friars with a time of two minutes, 26.8 seconds. He defeated Bob Conde of La Salle by about 10 vards.

Chris Lohner of New Jersey finished three steps ahead of Dick Conde in the 600 for the Friars' other first place. His time was one minute, 21.5 seconds.

The summary:

The Summary:

45 L.H.—won by McGarr, LS; 2, Vetri, PC; 3, Slocum, LS. Time—6.2 seconds.

45 H.H.—won by Zoglio, LS; 2, Vetri, PC; 3, Slocum, LS, Time—6.6 seconds.

50—won by La Chappelle, LS; 2, Corvese, PC; 3, Dugas, PC, Time—5.7 seconds.

300—won by La Chappelle, LS; 2, Dugas, PC; 3, Ianuzzi, LS, Time—36.1 seconds.

600—won by Lohner, PC; 2, Dick Conde, LS; 3, McAlice, LS, Time—1 minute, 21.5 seconds.

1000—won by Newman, PC; 2, Bob Conde, LS; 3, McAlice, LS, Time—1

1000—won by Newman, PC; 2, Bob Conde. LS; 3, Absi, PC. Time—2 minutes, 26.8 seconds.

#### P.C. Freshmen Top Navy Prep Team, 65 to 57

The Providence College freshmen basketball team defeated the U.S. Naval Prep quintet, 65 to 57, last night at Newport.

Hank McQueeney, Bob Moran and Ed Ryder sparked the Friars attack but big Don Lange of the Navy captured high-scoring honors with 29 points.

P. C. FRESHMEN NAVAL PREP (57)

(0.7)		TO SEE STATE OF THE PARTY OF TH			
Ryder If 3 McQue'y rf 10 Walsh, c 3 Horan, Ig 7 Lynch, Ig 2 Reyn'ds, rg 0	5 11 4 24 0 6 2 16 4 8	lohnson, if Martin ri Lange c Longo ig Shelly ig Suchy rg Todd, rg Holden, rg	G. 431111200	F12702100	P.989.2145.CC

Total .. 25 15 65 Total .. 22 12 5

NAPS VS. P. C. FRESHMEN

The NAPS basketball team tangles with the Providence College Freshmen at 8 o'clock to night in a game at the Naval B open to the public.

### Friars Rout Fairfield Five By 82 to 64

Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 27.— Fairfield University's eight-game winning streak on its home court was shattered last night when the Providence College Friars stopped the Red Stags, 82 to 64.

The Friars, off to a commanding lead, had to fight off a Fairfield rally in the final period. The visitors led, 21-12, at the end of the first period and 41-26 at halftime. Fairfield came back strong in the third quarter and closed the gap, but Providence still led, 51-47, going into the final stanza.

The Red Stags continued to battle the Friars on even terms until midway in the final period. With the score, 61-57, Providence spurted and walked away from the tiring

Jim Schlimm and Sam Nissel led the Providence attack with 20 and

19 points respectively.

Joe Keohoe and Bob Markovic were the scoring leaders for Fairfield University, each connecting for eight field goals and five foul shots for 21 points.

Stonehill Victors Over PC Freshmen

BROCKTON - Don Mitchell's basket in the final minute gave Stonehill College a 58-57 victory over the Providence College Freshman basketball team here last night. The defeat was the Friars' first in six games.

The summary:

	The summary.			10000000
	Stonehill	(58)		
	McDonald If	5	0	10
	Gorman rf	2	0	4
	Kulick rf	1	2	4
	Sincero c	6	2	14
	Mitchell lg	3	6	12
	Herlihy rg	6	2	14
	Totals	23	12	58
	Freshmen	(57)		
	McQueeney If	6	0	12
	Quinlan If	0	0	0
	Ryder rf	. 1	1	- 3
	Sullivan rf	1	0	2
	Durkin c	4	1	9
j	Cordon c	0	0	0
ı	Walsh lg	0	0	0
l	Moran lg	5	5	15
l	Drury rg	2	0	4
	Lynch rg	4	4	12
	Totals	23	11	57
	Time: 20-minute	halve	25.	
	THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAME	-	Marie Committee of the last	

### Friars Play St. Anselm's

Tonight at Gymnasium of Mount Pleasant High School

Providence College will complete the first half of its basketball schedule this week with return games against St. Anselm's of Manchester at Mt. Pleasant gym tonight and Fairfield at Bridgeport on Friday. Following these two contests, the Friars will be inactive until Feb. 9, due to semester exams.

After the inspired victory over Rhode Island State last Thursday which certainly lived up to the closeness of its prediction, the Friars may have rejoiced but they didn't relax. Coach Vin Cuddy made certain of that. Practice was called on the next afternoon and Cuddy and the boys have been working extra hard in preparation for tonight's tussle with St. Anselm's.

It may be recalled that the New Hampshire quintet handed the Friars their second, setback of the season in an earlier game played at Manchester. That defeat which followed PC's loss to Boston College are the only two setbacks suffered by the Friars who

have won seven.

Incidently, the contest at Manchester might have gone the other way if Providence College had not lost its two best men in the fourth period. As little as five points separated the two clubs midway in the final quarter when PC's ace rebound man, Frank Pelligrino, and Jim Schlim, the Friars high scorer, left with five fouls. After that, Providence was unable to stem the Maroons who were having one of their better

Providence College Whips Hawks, 72-62

PROVIDENCE - Vin Cuddy's Providence College basketballers avenged an early season defeat when they handed St. Anselm's a 72-62 setback last night before a capacity crowd at Mt. Pleasant High School gym. The Friars spurted in the last four minutes for ten points to wrap it up. Jim Schilmm had 20 points for the winners, and Newport's Billy O'Connor the same number for the Hawks.

#### PCFive Will MeetStAnselm

Providence College will complete the first half of its basketball schedule this week with return games against St. Anselm's of Manchester at Mt. Pleasant gym to night and Fairfield at Bridgeport on Friday. Following these two contests, the Friars will be inactive until February 9, due to semeste exams.

After the inspired victory over Rhode Island State last Thursday which certainly lived up to the closeness of its prediction, the Friars may have rejoiced but they didn't relax. Coach Vin Cuddy made certain of that. Practice was called on the next afternoon and Cuddy and the boys have been working extra hard in preparation for Wednesday night's tussle with St. Anselm's.

It may be recalled that the New Hampshire quintet handed the Friars their second setback of the season in an earlier game played at Manchester. That defeat which followed P. C.'s loss to Boston College are the only two setbacks suffered by the Friars who have won seven.

Incidentally, the contest at Man-chester might have gone the other way if Providence College had not lost its two best men in the fourth period. As little as five points separated the two clubs midway in the final quarter when P. C.'s ace rebound man, Frank Pelligrino, and Jim Schlimm, the Friars high scorer, left with five fouls. After that, Providence was unable to stem the Maroons who were having one of their better nights.

Coach Al Grenert of St. Anselm's has a big club with three of the five starters 6 ft. 3 in. and over in height. However, the player who might cause the Friars the most trouble is Captain Bill O'Connor, a Newport boy who played for De LaSalle Academy Q'Connor is the sharpshooter of the club and a good all-round player. Against P. C. he was high man with 23 points. Another Rhode Island schoolboy product who will probably break into the lineup for St. Anselm's is Charles Toracinta, also from Newport and all-state selection from De LaSalle.

Providence College's win over St. Anselms boosted the Friars to an 8-2 record and consideration for a berth in the N. E. tournament to decide a NCAA team, if held this year.

#### St. Anselm's to Play Providence

PROVIDENCE, Jan. 24-Providence College will complete the first half of its basketball schedule this week with return games against St. Anselm's of Manchester, N. H., at Mt. Pleasant gym, tonight, and Fairfield at Bridgeport, Conn., Friday. Following these contests, the Friars will be inactive until Feb. 9, due to semester exams.

The New Hampshire quintet handed the Friars their second setback of the season at Manchester. That defeat followed PC's loss to Boston. These are the only set-backs suffered by the Friars, who

have won seven.

Coach Al Grenert of St. Anselm's has a big 'club, three of the five starters being over six feet. However, the player who might cause the Friars the most trouble is Captain Bill O'Connor, a Newport boy who played for De La Salle Academy. O'Connor is the sharpshooter of the club and a good all-around player. Against PC he was high with 23 points.

The varsity game will get underway at 8:30. Providence College freshmen will play Admiral Billard Academy in a preliminary, begin-

ning at 7 o'clock.

# rovidence five

PROVIDENCE, Jan. 24—Providence College continued its winning

streak in right, defeating St. Anselm's College, 72-62.

With four straight wins, a total of eight against two losses, the Friars handed St. Anselm's its third loss in

Providence led all the way, with Jim Schlimm setting the pace with 20 points. Bill O'Connor was high man for St. Anselm's with 20 points

also.

PFO IDENCE 37 ANSELM'S

G F P

Nissell if 2 2 8 Stauder 1s 3 0 6

Pelhsymo if 6 1 13 O'Neil 1s 1 0 2

Prende if 5 5 15 Williams rg 4 5 11

Moones c 0 0 0 0 Comior if 7 6 20

Garda rs 1 6 8 Davidis if 0 2 2

Cagnor rs 0 0 0 Leocne rf 2 1 5

Korbus ki ls 4 0 8 Duffier rf 4 1 9

Lembo ls 1 0 2

Totals 24 14 62 Totals ... 24 14 62

PROVIDENCE - Providence College will complete the first half of its basketball schedule this week with return games against St. Anselm's of Manchester at Mt. Pleasant gym tomorrow and Fairfield at Bridgeport on Friday. Following these two contests, the Friars will be inset be inactive until February 9th due to semester exams.

### P.C. Five to Play Twice This Week: Rams, Bears Idle

By JOE MCHENRY

The Providence College Friars have the Rhode Island college basketball scene to themselves this week as Brown and Rhode Island State tackle mid-year examinations. The Friars play St. Anselm's on Wednesday at Mount Pleasant High gym and travel to Bridgeport for a game with Fairfield on Fri-

The Friars hope to avenge one of their two setbacks, meeting the St. Anselm's Hawks this week. The Hawks, paced by Newport's Bill O'Connor, caught the Friars right after their BC setback. Arnold, which was beaten on Friday, upset the Hawks on Saturday, 61-53. Fairfield took a 43-37 decision from Hilyer College in its last start but has always been a tough foe for the

#### Friar Five Plays Fairfield Tonight At Latter's Gym

The Providence College Friars, who have won their last four games, face the Fairfield College Stags tonight at 8:30 o'clock at Bridgeport. The Friars are favored to repeat an earlier victory overthe Stags, though they did have some trouble with the Fairfield club on its home court last season.

Coach Vin Cuddy will open with Sam Nissel and Jim Schlimm as

forwards, Frank Pelligrino at center and Ray Garcia and Ray Korbusieski as guards. However, Bob Prendergast, who played an outstanding game in the Friars' victory over St. Anselm's, is expected to see considerable service.

The Stags, now coached by Jimmy Hanrahan, a former Georgetown athlete, have yet to win a game from the Friars in five tries. However Fairfield recently played a close one with St. Anselm's, which handed the Friars one of their two defeats. Providence squared accounts for that one Wednesday at Mount Pleasant

### Friars Avenge Earlier Loss In Winning 8th

night by holding off a late St Anselm's rush to win, 72-62, at the Mount Pleasant High School Pelligrino, If Pr'nd'gast, If gym.

The Friars turned in one of their better performances in avenging an earlier setback at the hands of the Hawks. Sharpshooter Lefty Jim Schlimm was again scoring leader for P. C., notching 20 points. Sophomore Bob Prendergast got 15.

Providence built a 35-23 halftime lead. St. Anselm's cut it to eight points early in the second half but another spurt enabled P. C. to build a 57-42 advantage with nine minutes left.

Newport's Bob O'Connor, who scored 20 points for the visitors, led a comeback that brought the Hawks to within 63-58. But a basket by Prendergast, foul conver- 10-minute quarters . sions by Schlimm and Frank Pelligrino, and another basket by Schlimm moved the Friars far out front again and settled the

Hank McQueeney and Pawtucket's Jackie Durkin played major roles for the Providence College freshmen as they defeated Admiral Billard Academy, 66-39, in the preliminary.

The once-beaten P. C. yearlings had a 35-18 halftime lead. Talented McQueeney, one of the best Friar prospects in years

Providence College won its scored 16 points and Durkin was eighth game in 10 starts last second high for P. C. with nine.

PROVIDENCE
COLLEGE (72)
G. F. P.
Grand Davolio, If
Ind'gast, If 5 5 15
Ssell, If 2 2 6 Leocha, If
Indimm.c 7 6 20 D'Orazio, c
Ind'ski, Ig 4 0 8 Stauder, Ig
Indonesia 1 0 2
Indiana, Ig
Indiana, Indiana, Ig
Indiana, Indiana, Ig
Indiana, Indiana, Indiana, Ig
Indiana, chlimm.c Mooney,c Korb'ski,lg Lembo,lg

26 20 72 Totals 24 14 62 Mackay and Kutneski. Time, Totals Referees,

ADM. BIL ACADEM 2 16 Atlas, If 0 0 Worden, If 0 0 Heffernan, rf 0 4 Baker, rf 0 2 Blackw'd, e 0 4 Fox, c 5 9 Ross, Ig 0 0 Foran, Ig 0 8 Grab'ski, rg ACADEMY McQu'ny,lf Drury, if
Foley, if
Ryder, rf
Reynolds, rf
Bailey, rf
Durkin, c
Walsh, c Quinlan.c Moran.lg

McBride,rg

### Providence Conquers Fairfield Five, 82-64

By FRANCIS J. McINERNEY

Bridgeport, Jan. 26 — Coach Vin Cuddy's big, fast, and sharp shooting Providence College Friars had too much all-round experience and scored an 82-64 victory over Jim Hanrahan's Fairfield University quintet here tonight.

The victory was No. 9 in 11 starts for Cuddy, a former Naugatuck High and Connecticut University athlete. It was Fairfeld's fifth loss in 13 games and its firrst in nine home starts. A crowd of 1,200 including a large number of them from Waterbury, with nessed the game.

With big Jim Schlimm and Frankie Pellegrino controlling the backboard traffic, the Rhode Islanders built up a 41-26 advantage in the first half and used it as a cushion when Fairfield came storming back in the second half.

The second half was only five minutes old and Fairfield had narrowed the margin to 46-40, mainly on the sensational shooting of Naugatuck's Bob Markovic and New Yorker Joe Kehoe, From this juncture till the final five minutes of play the teams were always with-in eight points of each other.

Fairfield came as close as one point—52-51—near the end of the third period but the Red Stags were never able to pull up on even terms. Two free throws by Ray Garcia, a basket and a foul by Sammy Nissel enabled Providence to widen its margin to a more comfortable 57-51 lead in

the next minutes.
Fairfield never ligured the rest of the way.

But the home forces threw a scare into Providence when they came back to cut the lead again. This time to 61-57.

Then two hoops by Nissel, plus another by Waterbury's Ray Korbusieski, made it 67-57.

Providence played possession basketball with six minutes remaining. Behind, Fairfield began pressing to gain possession and in doing so left the area underneath the hoop unprotected. Providence in the providence of the providenc dence moved inside quickly, to score three hoops within two min-utes and that was the ball game.

Schlimm led the Providence scorers with 20 points while Nissel contributed 19. The pair along with Pellegrino enabled the Friars to control the boards most of the way. Korbusieski, ex-Leavenworth High star, tallied 10 before leaving on personals with 10 minutes remaining.

Markovic, former Sacred Heart High star, who incidentally, like Cuddy is a resident of Naugatuck, and Joe Kehoe each tallied 21 for Fairfield, Torrington's Whitey Frauenhofer also played well for

Fairfield.

### Friar Freshmen, Bryant Hoopmen Win Polio Tilts

The Providence Chilege Freshmen handed the Apponaug Athletic Association a 50-31 setback at the Lockwood gymnasium last night, and in the second game of the charity triple header, St. Mathews of nearby Cranston dropped a 70-49 decision to a classy Bryant College five.

In the first game, a Warwick Amateur League contest, the Warwick Friars hurdled the Greenwood Fire Company 55-30.

All proceeds of a fine night of basketball went to the "March of Dimes" polio campaign.

The P. C. Freshmen controlled the rebounds throughout most of their contest, while the A. A. A. missed many of their shots. Moran had 17 points for P. C. and Gibeault paced Apponaug with 14.

In the Bryant game the main factors were the shooting of the right forward Reynolds, who had a total of 32, and the fine playmaking passing of Seaburg, the

period, 9-min.

1	right guard.			
	Box Scores:	91	出する	33
	P.C. Freshmen (			-
		В	F	T
	If McQueeney	3	3	9
	lf Ballie	2	1	5
	lf Sullivan	1	0	2
	rf-Ryder	1	0	2
	c Walsh	2	0	4
	c Reynolds	3	0	6
	c Podziewski	0	0	0
	rg Moran	8	1	17
	rg Donofrio	0	0	0
Ì	lg Lynch	2	1	5
١	lg Drury	0	0	0
3		100	The second second	-
ij		20	20	=0
	Totals	22	6	50
	Totals	(31	()	
	Apponaug A. A.	(31 B	l) F	Т
	Apponaug A. A.  If Lemieux	(31 B	F 0	T 4
	Apponaug A. A.  If Lemieux  If Murray	(31 B 2 0	F 0 1	T 4 1
	Apponaug A. A.  If Lemieux  If Murray  rf Taylor	(31 B 2 0 1	) F 0 1 2	T 4 1 4
	Apponaug A. A.  If Lemieux	(31 B 2 0 1	F 0 1 2 0	T 4 1 4 0
	Apponaug A. A.  If Lemieux	(31 B 2 0 1 0 0	F 0 1 2 0 3	T 4 1 4 0 3
	Apponaug A. A.  If Lemieux	(31 B 2 0 1 0 0 1	F 0 1 2 0 3 0	T 4 1 4 0 3 2
	Apponaug A. A.  If Lemieux  If Murray  rf Taylor  rf Pettigrew  c Petrarca  c Northup  rg Gibeault	(31 B 2 0 1 0 0 1 6	F 0 1 2 0 3 0 2 3	T 4 1 4 0 3 2 14
	Apponaug A. A.  If Lemieux  If Murray  rf Taylor  rf Pettigrew  c Petrarca  c Northup  rg Gibeault  rg Coef	(31 B 2 0 1 0 0 1 6 1	F 0 1 2 0 3 0 2 1	T 4 1 4 0 3 2 14 3
	Apponaug A. A.  If Lemieux  If Murray  rf Taylor  rf Pettigrew  c Petrarca  c Northup  rg Gibeault  rg Coef  lg D. Ryan	(31) B 2 0 1 0 0 1 6 1 0	F 0 1 2 0 3 0 2 1 0	T 4 1 4 0 3 2 14 3 0
	Apponaug A. A.  If Lemieux  If Murray  rf Taylor  rf Pettigrew  c Petrarca  c Northup  rg Gibeault  rg Coef	(31) B 2 0 1 0 0 1 6 1 0	F 0 1 2 0 3 0 2 1 0	T 4 1 4 0 3 2 14 3
	Apponaug A. A.  If Lemieux  If Murray  rf Taylor  rf Pettigrew  c Petrarca  c Northup  rg Gibeault  rg Coef  lg D. Ryan  lg J. Ryan	(31) B 2 0 1 0 0 1 6 1 0 0 —	F 0 1 2 0 3 0 2 1 0 0 0	T 4 1 4 0 3 2 144 3 0 0
	Apponaug A. A.  If Lemieux  If Murray  rf Taylor  rf Pettigrew  c Petrarca  c Northup  rg Gibeault  rg Coef  lg D. Ryan	(31) B 2 0 1 0 0 1 6 1 0 0 — 11	F 0 1 2 0 3 0 2 1 0 0 9	T 44 1 4 0 3 2 144 3 0 0 31

### Providence College Downs Fairfield U. Five, 82 to 64

27- BY BILL KROSKY

There was no denying that Fair- before falling short. field University was enjoying its most successful basketball season in history today, but it will be at least another year before the Red Stags are able to give Providence College definite proof of their impending maturity.

Armed with two of their bestever winning streaks, the surging Stags matched shots with the redhot Friars in the State Armory last night, only to come off second best once again, this time by a mislead-

ing count of 82-64. The defeat was Fairfield's sixth straight setback in the three-year series with the Rhode Island squad. Perhaps more important, the reversal snapped the Stags' current four-game winning streak and also ended an eight-game unbeaten skein on the Armory surface.

Face Willimantic Teachers

But it isn't likely that Coach Jim Hanrahan will give his team much time to grieve over the result because tonight the Stags are off again to face Willimantic State Teachers upstate 'in hopes of regaining their winning ways against a foe they whipped earlier in the

Providence, also enjoying its best cage season since the war years, found two surprises last night before it was able to post its ninth win in 11 starts and send the Stags down to their fifth defeat in 13 games.

First, close to 1,000 spectators turned out for the struggle, and second, Fairfield, beaten by 81-61 back in December, seriously threatened to send the crowd home amazed by shaving a 15-point deficit to almost nothing before finally succumbing.

Play opened up at a fast clip and after early ties at 2-2, 4-4 and 6-6, the Friars, sparked by a 20-point first half shooting perform-

ance by Jim Schlimm, pulled ahead 11-8 at the end of the first three minutes. They never were headed

after that.

Getting only an occasional rebound, Fairfield was unable to score from the floor during the next eight minutes and quickly went under. The Friars steadily moved ahead to an advantage of 24-12 and by intermission, Providence was up by 41-26.

Markovic is Outstanding

In the second half, Fairfield's freshman find-Bobby Markovicwho had accounted for half of the Stags' points in the first 20-minute period, started the Redcoats digging into Providence's big lead with a brilliant team effort that eventually cut the score to 52-51

Joe Kehoe combined with Markovic to contribute most of the scoring punch in this drive with Joe Miko supplying much-needed backboard strength and Stan Suchenski completing the attack with an eye-catching defensive job on Schlimm, who was held scoreless

after halftime.

Ahead by just one point with nine minutes left, Providence escaped from trouble when Sam Nissel came to the rescue. In the remaining time Nissel bucketed 10 points to offset the loss of Schlimm, who was guarded so closely by Suchenski that he rarely had time to even attempt a shot.

Markovic and Kehoe each finished with 21 points for the best individual efforts of the evening. Kehoe hit for 18 of his in the second half. Schlimm's 20 was tops for Providence with Nissel totaling 19, including his late but important

windfall.

	The scor	e:						
	FAIRFI	EL	D	233	PROVID		E	3
n		G	- F	P	or turned sign	G	F	P
H	Kehoe 1	8	5	21	Pellegrino f	6	2	14
l	Burns f	1	0		Prendergast	11	3	5
ĺ	Fr'enhoffer f	1	2		Nissel f	8	3	19
ì	Sullivan f	1	0		Mooney I	1	0	200
Į	Mullady c	1	2		Schlimm c	8	4	20
ľ	Stapleton c	. 0	0		Powers c	0	0	10
ì	Miko c	4	0		Korbusieski	K o	4	10
l	Markovic g	8	5		Lembo g	4	4	2
	Suchenski g	0	2	2	Garcia g	4	9	2
1					Gagnon g	1	-	-
	1 B	94	16	64		30	22	82

### Brown-P.C., State-H.C. Classics Provide Feature Fare for Fans

'Panicked' Against Vermont Five

By JOHN HANLON

P.1, -2-12-51

This is the week of the big parade for Rhode Island's collegiate athletes, led by basketball games between Brown-Providence College and R.I. State-Holy Cross.

Wednesday: Brown and Provi-Coach Red Haire Says Rams dence College take off on the first Friars play Rensselaer at Mount of their two-game series in basket- Pleasant High School, Brown's ball at Marvel Gym-now there's quintet plays Boston University at one that is hard to figure—and Marvel Gymnasium and the Bruins' Brown's track team will face Tufts wrestlers, victors over Harvard, in a dual meet at Medford. Brown's five lost to Navy, Saturday, and the Saturday, take on M.I.T. at home. Friars, back in action last Friday Brown's swimmers race Connectinight after their midterm layoff, lost to Colby.

cut at the Uconn's commodious new pool at Storrs and their hockey team plays at Williams. State and Brown will have delegations at the national track championships at Madison Square Garden.

### Brown-P.C., R.I. State-H.C. Spice Hoop List This Week

By JOE MCHENRY

Rhode Island college basketball offers two of its best attractions of the season this week with the Brown-Providence College game on Wednesday night at Marvel Gym' and the Holy Cross Crusaders and Rhode Island State meeting Friday night at the R.I. Auditorium.

It was a sort of a "lost weekend" for the Rhode Island collegians. Providence suffered its third defeat while both Brown and State ran into halves where they were anxious to buy a basket, if that was possible.

Coach Vin Cuddy of the Friars says his team played pretty fair basketball in losing to Colby at Waterville. The Mules have now won nine straight, taking Springfield, Boston University and the Friars in that stretch, while asserting themselves as one of the best teams to represent a Maine school in years.

#### Tough One

The Brown-PC game will be a real tough one, in Coach Cuddy's opinion. The Bruins took both games at Marvel Gym last year and usually come up with a strong game against their cross-town rivals.

"Colby played as well against us as any team we've met this year,' Cuddy said. "I'd say they're as good as Boston College on their home court. They were much better up there than when we beat them in Providence and we didn't play badly either."

"Frank Pelligrino did his usual good job for us against the Mules. Teddy Shiro and Ted Lallier were good for them, Jim Schlimm couldn't do a thing in the first half and then hit for 14 in the second. But that's basketball. You can't explain it. Brown looked very good Saturday night in the second half

against Navy, yet they couldn't untrack in the first half."

### Brown, P. C. Quintets Meet In Marvel Gym

dence College stage the first of Schlimm and Sam Nissel. their two annual basketball meetings tonight at Marvel Gym with Schlimm, at 6-3, the tallest.

Brown's starting team will be in a game which shapes as a made up of Fred Kozak, Zeke tossup. The contest gets under Creswell, Joe Christopher, Al way at 8:30, following the fresh-Gauthier and Chuck Whelan. man tilt at 7 o'clock.

Brown has won only five out of 12, while the Friars have won nine out of 12. However, the Bruins have been coming up with outstanding performances in their big games, as evidenced by their wins over R. I. State at Kingston and the University of Connecticut at Storrs.

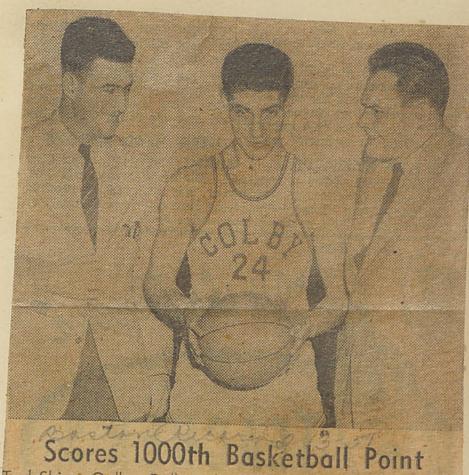
Providence also defeated State, by one point, as compared with the Bruins' two-point margin. However, Brown's win was more significant in that it was scored on the Rams' home court while the State-P. C. game was at the R. I. Auditorium.

Because of those victories over State, the winner of tonight's game will move into the lead in the state title race. Last year Brown defeated the Friars twice, but P. C. holds a 16-11 edge in the series.

The Friars' starting quintet is expected to be pretty much the same as the one which faced Brown last year. This group comprises Ray Korbusieski, Ray

Brown University and Provi-Garcia, Frank Pelligrino, Jim

All are better than six feet tall



Ted Shiro, Colby College basketball team's star guard, is congratulated after scoring his 1000th point in three years of varsity competition. Congratulating him are Vin Cuddy, left, Providence College coach, and Lee Williams, Colby mentor. Colby won the game at Waterville, 77-64, with Shiro scoring 25 points. (Associated Press Photo)

### Brown Friars Host to

### First Place In State Race Is at Stake

Each Team Has Won Tight Tilt with Rams; Yearlings in Prelim

By JOHN HANLON

Brown's basketball team will play Providence College tonight at Marvel Gymnasium, with first place in the run for the state cham- Kozak and Zeke Creswell. Between pionship as the stake.

The Friars' strong freshman team will meet the Brown Cubs, starting at 7 o'clock, in the preliminary. The varsity, game will start at 8:30 o'clock.

This one rates about even, with the basis of comparison a common opponent, one against whom each team plays a sparked-up game. That is Rhode Island State, whom the Friars and the Bruins dearly like to beat (besides each other).

They did it once each this yearhence the tie for the state titlebut by the closest of scores. Brown won by two points; the Friars by one.

#### Past Performances

That is about as far as one dares go in matching the records of the teams in such a game as this. They usually don't amount to much, the past performances. Last year was an example. The Friars figured to have the guns to take both games, but Brown won the two, just as in the year before that.

However, for the curious, here are the scorecards to date: The Friars have won nine of their 12 games; Brown has won five and lost seven. In the series record, Providence College has the edge, 16-11.

The brightest mark on Brown's list so far has been its defeat of Connecticut last Wednesday. There have been some dark spots, too. Defeats by American International, Army and Colby were not good, but the Bruins have shown themselves

to be a team of poise and considerable ability-when they are "on".

The Friars, a tall, handy club, have played fairly consistent basketball. Their only bad game was against Boston College. Their defeat by Colby last Friday came after a long midterm layoff.

Jim Schlimm, after a slow spell in the middle of the schedule, has been the key of the Friars' offense lately and his return to form has helped Vin Cuddy's team considerably. But he has had plenty of aid from the other starters, Ray Garcia, Ray Korbusieski, Sam Nissel and Frank Pelligrino.

#### Two Stars

Brown's top men are two, Fred them, they have taken scoring honors for the Bruins in practical? ly every game. The other starters, tonight included, are Chuck Whelan, Joe Christopher and Al Gauthier.

There, except for a height advantage to the Friars, are two evenly matched teams. Each has had dull spots in shooting during games, but each has shown a remarkable ability to keep plugging, as in their games with R.I. State. That makes for interesting basketball, which is exactly what this game should



Vin Cuddy

### Friars Host To Bowdoin's Court Array

By JOE MCHENRY

The Providence College Friars take on the Bowdoin College quintet tonight at Mount Pleasant High, confident of starting a new "home" winning string. Meanwhile the Rhode Island State Rams open a two-game trip, meeting Bates at Lewiston, Maine, tonight.

The Friars, seeking their 11th victory, will once again be without the services of center Frank Pelligrino, their top rebounder. Pelly's injured foot is improving and he may be ready for Saturday's game with Springfield.

Bowdoin, coached by alumnus Eddie Coombs, has an 8-and-8 record this season, scoring a 64-to-62 victory over MIT in its last start. Previous to that the Polar Bears gave Colby a rough argument, before losing 81-72 as the Mules won their 12th straight.

Bowdoin has a 4-3 record in Maine competition. It has three scorers in Norm' Hubley and Walt Bartlett, who had 20 to 18 against Colby, and Merle Jordan, who scored 20 against Tech. The Polar Bears upset Colby early in the season but lack a real big man for pivot and board duty.

The Friars, who have lost three of their four games since resuming after the mid-year exams and recess, have been hard-pressed in all their games of late. This is their final game at Mount Pleasant, where they had been unbeatable in two years until Upsala surprised them on Monday night.

The Friars will open with Jim Schlimm, Ed Mooney and Sam Nissel up front and Ray Korbusieski and Ray Garcia in the back-court. The Friars have been scoring enough of late but their defensive Bowdoin has lapses have hurt. been defense-minded.

### Upsala Upsets Friars, 75-71

Vikings Triumph with Rally in Second Half: P.C. Yearlings Win

By JOE MCHENRY

The Providence College Friars, unbeaten in 14 straight games in two seasons at Mount Pleasant High, ran into a surprising 75-to-71 setback at the hands of the Upsala Vikings last night. Upsala, beaten Saturday by Adelphi, played its best game of the season, although the Friars didn't have their usual zip after Saturday's close victory over Rensselaer.

Perhaps it was the occasional use of oxygen or maybe Coach Don Walker's brief halftime pep talk, anyway the Vikings put up a fine game and might have won it even if the Providence team was playing up to its full capabilities.

Monte Berman, a Bayonne, N.J., senior who has scored 318 points; Russ Bissett, 6-foot-4 rebounder, and speedy Monk Rowding led the Vikings. Upsala held a 39-37 half-time lead and actually won the game with a 13-point rally after the score was tied at 57-all in the second half.

The Friars, who picked up only five points on fouls in 13 tries, scored 33 field goals to 28 for the Jerseyites but weren't sharp in heir play. At times, Jim Schlimm, Ray Korbusieski, Sam Nissel and Ray Garcia contributed some excellent work but the Friars didn't have their usual drive.

Schlimm was PC's top scorer with 19 points while Garcia and Korbusieski had 14 and 18 respectively. The Friars waged a terrific drive in the late moments but they had waited too long and the Vikings were keyed up enough to hold them off.

Tomorrow night Bowdoin plays the Friars at Mount Pleasant. Frank Pelligrino, who has missed the last two games with an injured foot, may or may not be ready for action. His rebounding would have helped last night although Providence wasn't moving as they have in some other games.

The 'Varsity defeat somewhat dulled the fine victory by Friar Frosh, who defeated Stonehill College, 55 to 48, in a close one. Coach Hal Martin's charges won their 15th game in 17, reversing a 58-57 loss, but they had to do it the hard

Stonehill, led by Paul Sincero, who played his schoolboy basketball at Mount Pleasant, led 11-5, 23-20 and 36-33 at the 10-minute points. The young Friars finally got into contention at 46-all and went on to win from there. Sincero scored 19 points while Dan Kulick had 11. Lou Gorman, La Salle alumnus, also helped the Stonehill attack.

Hank McQueeney and Bob Moran were the Friars' top scorers with 13 and 16 points respectively while Ed Ryder, Jack Durkin, and Phil Lynch also figured in the victory. Friars Entertain Bowdoin; State Visits Bates

The Providence College basketball team plays host to Bowdoin at Mount Pleasant High gym, while the R. I. State College quintet travels to Lewiston, Me., to play Bates in games tonight.

The Friars, with a record of 10 and five, hope to rebound from their four-point loss to Upsala last Monday. Bowdoin has split even in 16 games.

### P.C. Host to Bowdoin

Northern Tilt First of Rams'

Two-Day Trip in Maine;
Pelligrino Out

Rhode Island State College's basketball team will play Bates at Lewiston in the first of its two games in Maine and Providence College will meet Bowdoin at Mount Pie sant High School tonight.

The Friar Freshmen will take on Mitchell College of New London in the preliminary game, which will start at 7 o'clock. The varsity game will begin at 8:30 o'clock.

The Rams' second game on their two-day trip will be with the University of Maine tomorrow night at Orono.

The Friars, now the owners of a 10-5 record, were upset by Upsala Monday night, 75-71, the first setback on their "home" court in 14 games over a two-year span. Bowdoin will be no soft fouch. The Bears have split even in 16 games.

Further complicating PC's problems is the fact that Fran Pelligrino, one of the wheelhorses of the Friars' game, probably will not be able to play. He suffered a toe injury last week, missed the Upsala game and has not practiced for six days.

#### Friars at Home, State On Road for Court Tilts

Providence, Feb. 21—Providence College, sporting a ten won, five lost record, will face Bowdoin College at Mt. Pleasant High here tonight.

The Friars will attempt to rebound from their upset defeat at the hands of Upsala College, 75 to 71, on Monday night. Co-Captain Fran Pelligrino, still nursing a painful leg injury, is a doubtful starter.

### Friars Trim Bowdoin, 189-57

Providence College's hoopmen rebounded from their upset loss to Upsala and rolled to an 89-57 victory over Bowdoin last night in Mount Pleasant High School gym, Providence

The Friars played well. They executed plays expertly and had a good shooting average, hitting on 22 of 46 shots during the first

half.

Jim Schlimm again was top scorer for Providence, notching 22 points. Ed Mooney and Ray Garcia got 15 points each and Sam Nissel scored 14.

The Friars virtually clinched the verdict in the first 12 minutes by piling up a 30-8 lead. At one stage during that burst P. C. scored 17 consecutive points, with Garcia, Ray Korbusieski and Schlimm paving the way.

The Friars led by 48-24 at halftime. Midway through the final half they held a 70-41 mar-

gin.

P. C's brilliant freshmen defeated Mitchell College of New London, 90-32, in a preliminary game. The victory was the 16th for the Friar Frosh against only one defeat. The summary:

one defeat. The summary:							
PROVIDEN	OF	200	BOWD	OTN		20	
	89)		(57)		NO.	7100	
G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P	
Nissel,lf 5	4		Audet.lf		0/2	9	
Bauer, lf. 0	0	0		5	2	12	
Mooney, ri 6	3	15	Bartlett.rf	354	3	12	
M'Gurkin.rf 1	0	2	Brown lf	0	0	0	
Schlimm, c. 9		22	Jordan.c		3	11	
Prend'g't.c 4	4 2	10	Jordan,c Lagues,c	4	omomo		
DeStef'o,c 1	020	2	Hubley.lg	30	3	000	
Korbus'ki,lg 2	. 2	6	Handy,lg	0	0	-0	
Gagnon, lg 1	0	2	Bennett,rg	1	0	2	
Becker, lg 0	0	-0	Fleming,rg	2	0	4	
Garcia, rg 7	.1	15	STATE OF THE PARTY			BI	
J.Pow'r,rg 0	1		· 《新数》2四十字》	EM		20	
Ponton,rg 0	0	.0	STATE OF THE STATE OF	-	-	1	
Totals 36	17	89			13		
		ts	and Dickmar	157	Tin	ne,	
20-minute halv			4 40	A.	4.11		
PROV. COLI			MITCH			Facility.	
FRESHMEN	Charles and the	) _	COLLEGE		32)	A COLUMN	
Ryder,lf 3		7			G.	P.	
Boillie, If 2	0	4	Monaghan, If	4	0-	8	
Sullivan, lf 0	0		Barry,lf	0	0	0	
M'Quen'y,rf 7	0		Berkowitz,rf	0	2	20	
Quinlan,rf 2 D'Onofrio,rf 4	1	5	St. Louis,rf	0	ū		
		8		03	-0	0	
Durkin,c 3 Reynolds,c 7	221		McAnly,c	3	4	072510	
	2		Bodzanski,c	0	. 2	2	
Podz'ski,c 2 Lynch,lg 1 Cardon,lg 0 Foley,lg 1	1	5		2		5	
Lynch,lg .1	0	1 4	Kalperis,lg	- 0	1	1	
Cardon, lg 0	2 4	2	McPhail,rg	0	0	9	
	102	10	Bergh,rg	3	1	-1	
	-	10		38		18	
M'Bride, rg 2 Drury, rg 2	00	4	the state of the s	27	title!		
Diditing 2	U	45	The state of		1	1	
Totals 40	STEEL STATE OF	THE REAL PROPERTY.	TO SECURITION OF THE PARTY OF T	1000	17.7	THE OWNER OF THE OWNER, WHEN	
	7.0	790	Totals	12	2	32	
	10		Totals and Aggatel	12	7in	32	

### Maroon Quintet Host to Providence Team Tomorrow

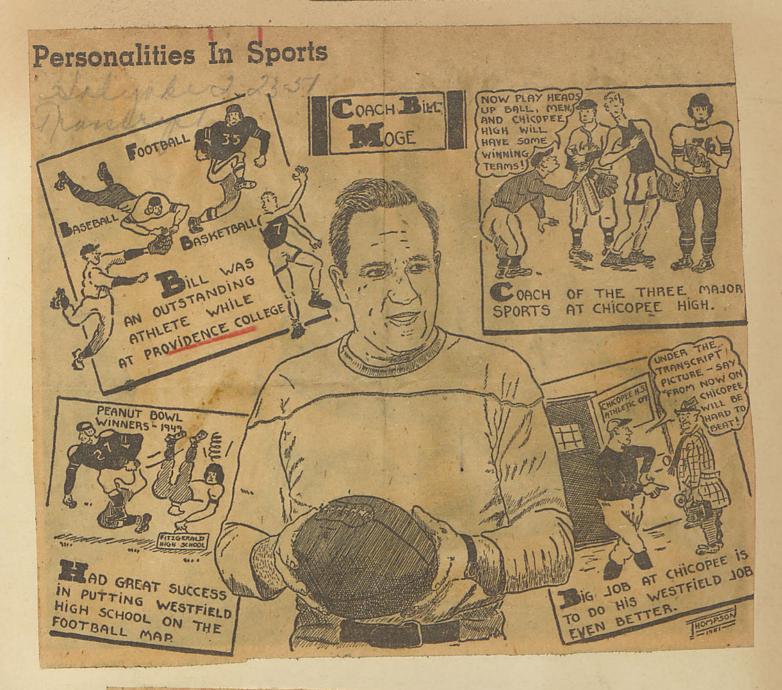
Locals Hope to Avenge Previous Setback in Field House Tilt With Friars at 4; Track Team Opposes Maine In Meet at Orano

Saturday afternoon's homecoming basketball clash between Providence College and the Springfield College Maroons will find the SC squad anxious to gain revenge for an early season defeat by the Friars and to chalk up win number 11 of the campaign. Aiding the Maroon cause will be the top physical shape of the entire Springfield squad, which up to a week ago had never been completely available due to various injuries.

Smallest Player

Also helping Springfield's chances against the Clam City quintet will be the improved play of little Larry Mc-Clements, aggressive forward in the Maroon and White starting lineup. It was Larry who ignited the spark which sent an expected St. Michael's victory over Springfield up in smoke. Larry's second half splurge of seven points sparked the Maroons to upset the Michaelmen, 64-53, for the visitor's third loss in 19 starts. Mc-Clements is the smallest man on the squad but makes up for his deficit with drive and scrappy ball playing. Providence College boasts three

Providence College boasts three straight triumphs over the Maroons and Saturday's battle should be a hard-fought thriller as the Maroons try to improve on their seven wins and four losses record with the Friars. The Providence quintet has a record of 11 wins and three setbacks. Its big upset of the season came against Rhode Island, early season conquerer of Springfield, 68-67. The Providence and Springfield first year teams will also be in action Saturday, playing the opener in the court twin-bill at 2.30.



## Cage Game With Friars Tops Springfield College Program

A lavish sports program is listed tangles with Providence College this today for all participants in the anafternoon at 4 in the Field House, nual Springfield College "Homecoming Slated are events in wrestling, swimpus yesterday and will reach its peak and the traditional symnastics team

Weekend" which opened on the cam- ming and basketball on the campus of activity today when the Maroon exhibition at the Municipal Auditorio basketball team of coach John Bunn um tonight for alumni, undergrade and the general public.

Seeking Revenge

Springfield's cage aggregation will contribute its share to the program when the Maroons attempt to administer revenge against the Friars. In their last outing the Marcons upset a highly rated St. Michael's team, 64-53, before one of the largest and most enthusiastic crowds of the season. Providence won the home-andhome series opener with Springfield last month in the Clam City, 77-60. This triumph made it three straight for the Friars over the Maroons, although since the war the Bunnmen hold the series edge with seven triumphs in 11 bookings.

#### R. I. SPORT HIGHLIGHTS

By GILBERT CIPRIANO



Watching the short but scrappy Brown University basketball team outsparkle Providence College at.. Marvel Gym. last.. Wednesday.. proved.. that Bruin coach Bob

Morris can still mold teams with the same spirit and drive that always made his high school quintets at Pawtucket East among the best in the state.

Of course, Morris had a number of exceptional ball players at East of the Shannon and Calverly variety, but his work at Erown, where such top-notch caliber is too often lacking, is all that much more notable.

In the preliminary of the P. C. Bear varsity set-to, the Brown yearlings were soundly trounced by the Friar frosh, one of the slassiest and smartest first year teams in New England. On that Brown freshmen squad, we noticed one boy whom we think may be the cornerstone on which Morris will build his future teams at the East Side institution.

#### By JOE MCHENRY

Each of the Rhode Island college basketball quintets has a big rival on its hands this weekend. Brown meets Holy Cross tonight at the Marvel Gym. Rhode Island State plays host to Connecticut at Kingston with the Yankee Conference crown at stake. And the Providence College Friars travel to Springfield for the second game of their annual series with the Springfield College Maroons.

The Friars, who looked more like hemselves against Bowdoin, have a tough foe in Springfield. The Maroons recently stopped St. Michael's, which has lost only three games. They have a strong scoring punch in John Burke, Allen Shutts and Larry McClements.

Providence won't have center Frank Pelligrino back in its lineup until next week. He tried to work out the other night but his foot still isn't healed. Coach Vin Cuddy will have Sam Nissell, Ray Korbusieski, Ray Garcia, Jim Schlimmi and Ed Mooney in the starting lineup.

## Springfield Tops Friars

Providence College Handed 78-44 Beating

SPRINGFIELD, Feb. 24 (AP)—Springfield College's fast break and stout zone defense were too much for Providence College today as the Gymnasts registered a convincing 78-44 Homecoming Day basketball triumph over the Friars.

Alan Schutts was the mainspring of the Springfield offense as he scored 26 points, 19 of them in the second half.

Jim Schlimm led the losers with 11.

#### Springfield Is Victor Over Providence Five

Springfield, Feb. 25—Springfield College's basketball team came up with its best performance of the season here yesterday to upset Providence College, 78 to 44.

The Indians, taking command in the early stages, led all the way. The victory enabled Springfield to avenge an earlier setback suffered at the hands of the Friars in Providence, 77 to 60.

Once again the Friars missed the play of their big co-captain, Fran Pelligrino. The Westerly ace was on the sidelines with a leg injury suffered two weeks ago.

#### Springfield College Wins Over Providence, 78-44

Springfield, Mass., Feb. 24—(P)—Springfield College's fast break and stout zone defense were too much for Providence College today as the Gymnasts registered a convincing 78-44 Homecoming Day basketball triumph over the Friars.

Alan Schutts was the mainspring of the Springfield offense as he scored 26 points, 19 of them in the second half. Jim Schlimm led the losers with 11.

Coach Harry Coates of P.C. has entered his varsity mile and two-mile relay teams and his freshman medley quartet. The mile unit comprises John McMullen, John Cassedy, Jim Penler and Bob Tiernan. Frank Lussier, Bill Sherry, Pop Johnson and Dick Tiernan will run the two-mile and Chris Lohner, Art

Corvese, Bob Dugas and Bill Newman will make up the freshman medley team.

# Fairfield First Tourney Entry

WINOOSKI PARK, Vt.—Fair-field University is the first to accept an invitation to the national Catholic invitation tournament, New England region. George "Doc" Jacobs, athletic director of St. Michael's College, announces the Nutmeggers' acceptance.

The tournament will be held at Burlington the second week of March with St. Michael's as host team. Jacobs is New England regional director of the NCIT.

Fairfield and St. Michael's have never played each other. Fairfield turned a victory over powerful St. Anselm's who split with St. Michael's in a two-game se-

Invitations have also been extended to Holy Cross, Boston College, Providence College, St. Anselm's, Stonehill College and to Assumption College.

## Schutts Leads Maroons To Impressive Victory

Cages 26 Points as Springfield Gains Revenge Over Providence College With Easy 78-44 Victory

By HOWARD W. ROBBINS

Offensively and defensively the Springfield College basketball team never played better this season as it made Providence College a surprisingly easy victim yesterday afternoon in the Field House. The score was 78-44 and the 11th triumph of the campaign for the Maroons served as a happy climax for a "Homecoming Weekend" crowd of 3000 fans. So well did the charges of coach John Bunn function as a team, especially in the final 20 minutes of play, that they made a good Providence team

look bad, in comparison.

#### · Schutts Gets 26 Points

It was the sixth defeat in 16 games for the Friars and sweet revenge for the Maroons who were handed a 77-60 beating by the same Providence team in Rhode Island earlier in the season. Springfield could do no wrong so well did players carry out their assignments in bottling up the Friar attack and at the same time set up productive plays of their own.

Alan Schutts wasn't the key manthe Maroons were all key men-but he was the center of attraction in this latest meeting between these great cage rivals who, will be remembered, played the first collegiate basketball game in the Field House four years ago. Schutts was flying high in the second half of the contest, despite the fact that he was playing under the handicap of having four fouls chalked up against his name. After being benched for protection late in the first half, the lanky Maroon center came back to toss 19 points in the final 20 minutes and wound up as the game's big point-getter with grand total of 26. His sharp shooting was responsible for changing the contest into a runaway for the Maroons.

The big feature of the contest, however, was the short and sharp passes the Maroons befuddled the Friars with as they worked their way in for closeup shots which always paid off in points.

Although outclassed, the Friars stayed in striking distance throughout the first half, although they never once had the honor of being on the

long end of the score after two baskets by John Burke gave the Maroons a running start. Springfield sported only a 25-21 edge at the rest period and Jim Schlimm cut the Providence deficit to two points with a basket to open the second half.

Maroous Take Off

That was the finish for the Friars. Larry McClements hit the twine, Schutts dumped in two more Springfield baskets, John Burke made good on a free try, Jim Pelcher jumped into the picture with a basket and then Schutts pumped in two more double deckers. All this hoisted the Maroons to a 38-23 advantage and there was no stopping them after that.

From the start the Maroons made Schlimm, Providence's chief scoring threat, one of their chief worries. They couldn't stop him completely but the Friar ace had to settle for 11 points. Big Bob Pendercast was the only other Providence man to hit double figures. He scored 10.

Burke was next to Schutts in helping the Maroon total grow. He set the early scoring pace and wound up with 14 markers. Little McClements was next with 10 and John Donahue did plenty to help with nine.

The Springfield Freshmen made it an all winning program by nosing out the Providence Freshmen, 46-45. They had to freeze the ball in the last two minutes to do it, even refusing several free throws to keep possession of the ball. Frank Korbut, former Cathedral High-athlete, led the winning attack with 12 pointers.

### Watching Springfield College Cagers Trim Providence



Upper left—Jim Peicher (23) of Springfield gets off two-point shot after faking Sam Nissel (24) of Providence. Upper center—Ray Korbusieski (16) of Providence sits on ball to prevent Capt. John Burke and Ralph Decker of Springfield from taking it away from him. Ray Garcia (21) and Bob Pendercast (23) of Providence are coming in to hetp out teammate. Upper right—Ed Mooney (12) of Providence ready to let see with about while John Donahue (13) and Frank Seelza (25) of Springfield guard him. Lower left—Jim Sehlimm (22) of Providence and Larry Month and Lower left and Ralph Lake (23) and Ambutts (25) of Springfield guard him. Lower left—Jim Sehlimm (22) of Providence and Larry Month and Larry Month

### P.C. vs. State Wednesday in College Hoop Feature; Brown Six Plays Harvard Tomorrow, Then A.I.C.

Basketball and hockey will share the spotlight on this week's sports schedule for the Rhode Island colleges as the winter program moves into its final stages.

College-R.I. The Providence State contest at Kingston Wednesday highlights the five-game court slate while Brown's successful hockey team, currently the leading choice to gain one of the two Eastern positions in the NCAA tournaments, faces two New England foes. The Bruins meet Harvard at Boston tomorrow and American International at Springfield on Thurs-

### Dates Are Made For Pair of N. E.

Confusion Certain With Selection of Playing

Boston, Feb. 26 (P)-Dates for two New England basketball tournaments, which will cause some confusion, were announced today

Four teams will compete at Tufts March 6 and 7 for the right to represent New England in the NAIB tournament at Kansas City March 12 through 17.

The southern half of the first New England invitational tournament also will be played at Tufts March 12 and 13 and the finals will be played at the Medford College March 16.

It has been announced earlier the northern half of the New England invitational will be played at Colby College, Waterville, Me.

Invited to participate in the sec-tional NAIB play are St. Anselm's. Providence College, Tufts and New Britain, Conn., State Teachers.

#### Sports Here and There

By Harry Molter Sports Writer of The Christian Science Monitor

New England's initial college basketball tournament is scheduled for Colby and Tufts, March 12 and 13, with the finals listed at Tufts, March 16. Eight teams will be, named to compete. The list of candidates, based on records and comments at yesterday's weekly Boston Basketball Writers' luncheon, would include such teams as Holy Cross, Connecticut, Tufts, Colby, St. Anselm's, Brown, Rhode Island State, Boston College, St. Michael's and Providence

College.
Of this group St. Anselm's Providence College and Tufts, along with Connecticut Teachers of New Britain, will compete in the sectional NAIB (small college) tournament at Tufts, March 6 and 7. The winner will play at Kansas City in the week-long tournament beginning March 12 which would beginning March 12, which would mean it couldn't participate in the

New England tourney.

#### State-P. C. Tilt Heads College Cage Schedule

The R. I. State College Basketball team will play host to Prov idence College Wednesday night at Kingston in the feature of five games scheduled this week for R. I. college quintets. The Rams bowed to Connecticut, 75-70, and the Friars lost to Springfield, 78-44, last Saturday night.

Brown, which bowed to Holy Cross, 70-63, Saturday will visit Columbia's unbeaten quintet

Wednesday.

Saturday night Brown will be at home to Dartmouth, Providence will visit Holy Cross de Worcester and State will play at Springfield.



# P.C. to Meet St. Anselm's In N.E. Play

Boston, Feb. 27.—(AP)—Dates for two New England basketball tournaments, which will cause some confusion, were announced yester-

Four teams will compete at Tufts Mar. 6 and 7 for the right to represent New England in the NAIB tournament at Kansas City Mar. 12 through 17.

Invited to participate in the sectional NAIB play were St. Anselm's, Providence College, Tufts and New Britain, Conn., State Teachers.

Coach Fred Ellis of Tufts said today St. Anselm's will oppose, Providence College in the opener and New Britain Teachers will meet his club in the second game Mar. 6.

Winners and losers will play each other on Mar. 7.

The southern half of the first New England invitational tournament also will be played at Tufts Mar. 12 and 13 and the finals will be played at the Medford College Mar. 16.

As announced earlier, the northern half of the New England invitational will be played at Colby College, Waterville, Me.

Eight teams are to be invited to the New England tournament and as a tean in be only in one place on a given date, the regional NAIB winner will have to forego the New Englands.

Further complicating the deal is the date for the National Invitational in New York Mar. 10, 12, 13, 15 and 17.

# To Providence Meet

New York, Feb. 28-Five special Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference events have been added to the Third Annual Providence College Outdoor Board Track Meet, Saturday, March 17th, at Hendrickson Field, Providence, it was announced today by the Rev. A. B. Begley, O. P., director of athletics at Providence College, and Harry A. Coates, director of the meet, E. C. I. A. C. members will compete in a 50-yard dash, a 1-mile run, a 1-mile relay, a 2-mile relay, and a 1% mile distance medley relay.

Providence College, Iona College of New Rochelle, N. Y., King's College of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., LeMoyne College of Syracuse, N. Y.,; Loyola College of Baltimore, Md., St. Francis College of Brooklyn, N. Y.,; St. Peter's College of Jersey City, N. J., St. Francis College of Loretto, Pa., Siena College of Loudonville, N. Y.; and Seton Hall University of South Orange, N. J., comprise the membership of the conference.

# Five Events Are Added

# St. Anselm vs. Providence Tufts vs. New Britain March 6

Playoffs will be held at Tufts' ners and losers will meet the fol-Cousens Gym, March 6 and 7, to de- lowing night. termine the New England representative for the N. A. I. B. tournament England Invitational tournament Kansas City, March 12 through Will also be played at Tufts, March 17. Fred Ellis, Tufts coach, said yesterday.

It has been announced earlier the

The four teams participating in northern half of the New England the sectional N. A. I. B. play will be Invitational will be played at Colby St. Anselm's vs. Providence (7 p. m.) College, Waterville, Me. and Tufts vs. New Britain. Conn. Eight teams are to be invited to

State Teachers (9 p. m.). The win-the New England Invitational.

# Rams Host to Friars Squad

State College Five Out to Even Score with PC Hoop 5

Kingston, Feb. 28—The Rhode Island State College Rams, who must win all their remaining games to finish the season with a .500 average, will close out the home portion of their 1950-51 season tonight when they entertain the Providence College Friars in Rodman Hall. The Rams, who are currently moving along with a rather poor record of nine victories and 13 defeats, have three other games remaining but all are away from home.

Not since the 1921-22 season, when they won eight and lost nine, have the Rams ever finished below the .500 mark, and they will be out to even the score with the Friars who edged them 68-67 in overtime earlier in the season.

If Pellegrino, the star center of the Friars, is ready for action after being sidelined for several games with injuries, the Rams will be hard pressed. Indications are that the home forces will not be at top strength as Fred Congleton, the team's leading scorer, is ill again.

Congleton was bothered with the grippe all last week and while he played a sterling game against Connecticut in the first half last Saturday, he weakened in the final 20 minutes. It was then that the Nutmeggers began to control the boards and grab the decision. Congleton was ordered to bed by the college physician and did not take part in either Monday's or yesterday's drills.

The game will mark the final home appearance for Capt. Johnny Mitchell, the Rams' dynamic leader and the Waterville, Maine, veteran would like nothing better than to ring down the curtain on a successful note. Mitchell has played outstanding ball for the Rams all year and despite the team's losing record is being considered for All-America honors.

# Friars Invade State Tonight, Seek Sweep

Brown Five Playing Undefeated Columbia: Dartmouth Swims Here

By JOE MCHENRY

Not since the mid-thirties and the coaching regime of Gen. Mc-Clellan have the Providence College Friars beat the Rhode Island State Rams twice in the same season Tonight at Kingston the Frian have another opportunity for sweep but it will take a tremendous effort, for the Rams are on the up swing again.

Neither the Rams nor the Friars will be at full strength, but Rhody is in the better spot of the two. Fred Congleton, who was bedded down on Monday but up yesterday. is scheduled for action with the Rams. 'The Friars' Frank Pelligrino is still out with an injured foot and won't dress tonight, according to Coach Vin Cuddy.

Congleton and Pelligrino are key men in their respective teams' offenses. Congleton played an outstanding game against the Friars the first time and turned in a fine job against the UConns Saturday night. Even though playing with a heavy cold, he has been turning in some fine rebounding and naturally the Rams are much better off with him, even below par, than not having him at all.

Too Small

Haire's analysis was that the smaller Rams couldn't help fouling the taller UConns in trying to prewent shots near the finish and that?

the UConns, with batter reserves. were also in a surer position to play a running game at the finish. Several people have said since that it was the best game that the Rams have played in weeks.

Providence, beaten in three of its last five games, has been having tough going lately, especially without Pelligrino to help out with the rebound work and the offense. However, Coach Cuddy sums it up like this: "If we're hitting, as we did against Bowdoin, we'll be o.k., but if we're shooting as we did against Springfield, I hate to think of it.'

Providence won the first game last year, also, and came within a spinning shot, which had too much English, of repeating at Kingston. The Friars swept the series in '34-'35 and '35-'36, while the Rams have taken both games on many occasions.

The Starters

Sam Nissel, Ed Mooney, Ray Garcia, Ray Korbusieski and Jim Shlimm will be the Friar starters, with center Bob Prendergast slated for considerable action. The Rams will open with Johnny Mitchell, Chuck Stewart, Bill Baird, Eddie Hole and Congleton, If Congleton doesn't start, Fred Lennon of Pawtucket moves up. Hole helped out a great deal against Connecticut, until he fouled out.

Starting with tonight's game, the Friars have five games in eight playing days, meeting Holy Cross on Saturday at Worcester, Massachusetts on Monday at Boston Garden and then the NAIB tourney Tuesday and Wednesday at Tufts College.

The Providence College Frosh. who have lost three games by a total of four points, play the Rhode Island State Ramlets in tonight's prelim game at 6:30 at Rodman Hall, with the varsity game set for about 8 o'clock.

### Providence College Wins N. E. Tournament

MEDFORD, Mass., March 8, (A)-Providence College defeated both the tournament favorites, St. Anselm's and Tufts College, in gaining the right to represent New England in the National Association of Collegiate Basketball tournament at Kansas City next week.

Providence defeated Tufts 77-74 in the finals last night when Fairfield University won consolation honors by beating St. Anselm's 68-

In the semifinals of the four team playoff Tufts had beaten Fairfield 65-55 and Providence had whipped St. Anselm's 54-50.

Providence also landed two men on the "all" tournament team which was selected by sportswriters.

They were Jim Schlimm and Frank Pelligrino. Don Goodwin of Tufts was the only unanimous selection to the team which was rounded out by the selection of St. Anselm's Billy O'Connor and Fairfield's Stan Suchenski.

Providence never was headed last night in gaining the right to represent New England in the Nationals. Tufts pulled into a tie four times but on each occasion Providence had enough to go ahead.

Fairfield led most of the way in its victory to land third place.

Providence Five Faces Morningside Tuesday

Kansas City, Mo., March 10.—(IP)—
New Mexico AandM and West Virginia State will play the opening game of the NAIB tournament here at 11 a. m. (CST) Monday, it was announced today as the opening round schedule announced.

Providence College will meet Morningside College on Tuesday at 11 a. m.
The first round schedule:

MONDAY:

MONDAY:

11 a. m.—New Mexico AandM-West Virginia State College; 12:30 p. m.—Florida State University-South Dakota State College; 2 p. m.—College of Pacific-Arkansas Polytechnic College; 3:30 p. m.—Southwest Texas State College-Morehead State College; 6 p. m.—Memphis State College-University of Portland; 7:30 a. m.—Oklahoma (East Central) State College-Regis College; 9 p. m.—Ottawa University-Hillsdale College; 10:30 p. m.—James Millikin University-Eastern New Mexico University.

TUESDAY:

TUESDAY:

11 a. m.—Providence College-Morningside College; 12:30 p. m.—Hastings- College-Pacific Lutheran College; 2 p. m.—Baldwin Wallace-Mason Dixon winner; 3:30 p. m.—East Texas Baptist College-High Point College; 6 p. m.—George Pepperdine College; 6 p. m.—George Pepperdine College-Wiscorsin State Teachers; 7:30 p. m.—Hamline University-Rocky Mountain College; 9 p. m.—Central College-Southwestern Louisiana College; 10:30 p. m.—Evansville College-Westminster College.

# R.I. College Hoop Coaches Pick Their All-State Fives

By JOE MCHENRY

Coach Bob Morris of Brown picks Fran Pelligrino and Ray Garcia of Providence College; Bill Baird and Fred Congleton of R.I. State and Zeke Creswell and Freddy Kozak of Brown.

Coach Vin Cuddy of the Friars nominates Kozak, Congleton and Baird and then says you'd take Jim Schlimm, if you wanted a good close-up scorer; Pelligrino for reyou were looking for a real driver.

Coach Red Haire of the Rams picks his group a little differently. He says all three centers, Pellegrino, Creswell and Congleton belong. For shooters, you'd have Schlimm for an inside man, Kozak for an outside man, and Baird, the only player on the three teams who is equally effective both inside and out. And for defense, Johnny Mitchell of the Rams and Korbusieski of the Friars.

### Fun on Defense

rigging up defenses, maneuvering to have him at his best against us. in such a way that he and his boys "Schlimm set a new Providence won key games against strong foes. scoring record this season with 377 He explained how he once rigged points and I don't see how they can which Earl Shannon and George without giving a fellow like that Mearns stopped Joe Fulks of Phila- even honorable mention. Nissel and delphia, only to have Angelo Musi Pelly helped us tremendously in our score 20 or so: He used much the last few games, especially Sam," same setup in stopping PC's Jim Cuddy concluded. Schlimm, only Sam Nissell almost Coach Morris said this was the fouled it up with his fine perform- best Providence College team his

as well as anybody his club played savvy, hustle and determination. against and rated Korbusieski a good man, also. You have to figure Donnellan of Boston as one of New out counter-moves to bother the op- England's better referees. position, Morris said, but none of the RI teams had one big man who was certain of getting you the rebounds:

"We (meaning Brown) could stall beautifully, I thought, but when you have small men, you find that they can handle the ball and dribble. We've held the ball as much

as five minutes at a time in our If you had the pick of the Rhode drills against the second team and I Island college basketball players of had confidence we could beat the the past season, who would you clock if we were lucky enough to get into that spot against good teams."

### Underrated

'Coach Haire said he thought Creswell was a bit underrated. "He can go up with our boy (Congleton), and he's not too bad. I liked Creswell's work, although it was unspectacular. Mitchell is one of the best I've seen for a small man coming up with the ball in those scrambles under the boards. If bounding, or Ray Korbusieski if there's a loose ball, frequently he gets it. He brings the ball up court well, as does Ray Korbusieski, who is strong defensively."

"Baird had a wonderful season. Chuck Stewart did well in the early part. Although Stewart handled the ball well in the late games, his scoring fell off! Pelligrino, Schlimm and Kozak all played well against us," Haire said.

"Kozak murdered us," was Cuddy's comment on the Fall River athlete. "He's a fine player and he's best under pressure. I heard that from Bob Morris and I was unfor-Coach Morris had a lot of fun tunate enough, if you can say that,

up a defense for the Rollers in pick these all New England teams

boys have met since he took over Morris said he liked Garcia about the Brown basketball post. It ha

Cuddy and Morris picked Re

# Friar Nine to Make First Southern Tour In College's History

Providence College will underflung baseball campaign since the in the best possible shape to meet letic director.

BY PETE MCCARTERY

and will make a Southern tour for Kwasniewski, Steve Fallon, Walt the first time in the school's his- Morris and Amby Reynolds, who tory. This inaugural junket will held sway a decade ago. launch the season on Apr. 18 and calls for six games in as many days Sam Nissel and Jim Cotello, outin the following order: Mount St. fielders, Howie McGuinness of Mary's College at Emmitsburg, Cranston, former La Salle All-State Md.; Quantico Marines, Quantico, shortstop; Don McDonald of New-Va.; Hampden-Sydney College, port, another All-Stater from De



Howie McGuinness

Charlottesville; Quantico Marines. again, and Georgetown at Washing-

On the way back home, the team will stop off at Brooklyn for a game with St. John's. The P.C. schedule also includes traditional home-andhome series with Brown, University of Rhode Island, Holy Cross, Boston College and Springfield. The Friars will conclude their season June 2 against Holy Cross in the annual homecoming day feature.

Good Shape

In keeping with the vigorous take its most ambitious and far- schedule, the Friars of 1951 appear prewar era, according to the spring that challenge since the prewar schedule released today by the Rev. days. Coach Hal Martin will have A. B. Begley, O.P., the Friars' ath- a generous sprinkling of lettermen augmented by the strongest pitch-The Friars will play 22 games ing corps since the days of Joe

The veterans include Co-Captains Va.; University of Virginia at La Salle at first base; Steve Sulavik and Ed Mooney, who shared third base last year; pitchers Frank Higgins and Bill McKeon, catcher Hank Downey and left fielder Dick Duignan.

Sophomores who will have a lot to do with the success or failure of the team are pitchers Bill Mullins of Worcester and Jim Gallagher of Lowell: catcher Bill Quinn of Springfield: and George Ducharme of Burrillville, who was an All-State third baseman at Burrillville High two years ago.

Leading Candidates

Other leading candidates are: pitchers Tom Army, son of the R.I. Reds' trainer, and Ed Sullivan; catchers Ed Tenero and Lew Ferretti; infielders John Power and Skip McGurkin.

Martin says he may switch Du- Island State.

charme to second base in order' to strengthen the double-play combination which was a weak spot last year. He expects that McGuinness and Ducharme will bring back memories of other great P. C. keystone combinations, notably Johnny Ayvasian and Leo Ploski and Ed Reilly and Walter Corbett.

The Friars' coach is banking heavily on his sophomore pitchers, Mullins and Gallagher, to support his optimism over the team's chances because he figures, and correctly so, that good pitching is the biggest asset in college baseball

today.

Martin has had the squad together for the past two weeks, but the drills have consisted in indoor blackboard drills and outdoor conditioning work, that is, running and more of the same. Practice sessions will begin in earnest next week, during the Easter vacation period.

The schedules:

Apr. 48. at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.: 19. at Quantico Marines; 20. at Hampden-Sydney: 21. at University of Virginia; 22. at Quantico Marines: 23. at Georgetown; 25. at St. John's; 28. at Yale.

May 2. at M.I.T.: 5 American International; 6. Boston College; 9. at Rhode Island: 12. at Holy Cross; 13. St. John's; 15. Brown; 16. at Brown; 19. Springfield; 20. at Boston College; 23. at Springfield; 25. Rhode Island: 27. Assumption.

June 2. Holy Cross.

FRESHMEN

Apr. 24, Brown; 26, at Brown; 30, Stone-

hill.

May 3 at Holy Cross: 9. Rhode Island;
12. Holy Cross: 14. Naval Prep School; 18.
at Naval Prep School, Newport; 21. at
Stonchill, North Easton, Mass.; 25, at Rhode

# Danbury High Track Team To Compete In Providence Meet

Track, Danbury High's newest sport venture, will get under way in full swing this weekend when a four-man team under Coach Dan O'Grady will travel to Providence, R. I., where they will compete in the Providence College meet. This the Providence College meet. This meet is run primarily for college will appoint of southernorm Ed Sutternorm.

into the local track situation before looking at the type of comSutton is a letterman from petition that Danbury High will DHS's previous cross-country face this weekend. Since track is team, while Edwards is a football in its infancy at DHS, the interplayer who will captain next year's est that will eventually be reached squad. St. Jean, a junior, is developing into a fine low hurdler and of lads who are interested have is a prominent gridster also. James been practicing differently for the is a small lad who has shown past six works in an effort to great promise as a miler. His last make some showing in the meets effort was a 4:57 mile. in which Ceach O Grady has en-

the halls or when the weather is never done before. They will be up nice can be found pounding the against some of the finest track hard pavement that surrounds the teams in the New England States. team has undertaken the job of making its own.

the coming of good weather it is hoped that many more boys will catch the track "bug" and join the hard working lads under the tutelage of one of the finest track mentors available, for that is just what the "Mighty Mite" is. Dan O'Grady came to Danbury this season, leaving an enviable track record in Rhode Island, and with the knowledge that he has given some boys a fine start in the track sports world. Many are the young men pounding the boards at such schools as Providence, Georgetown, Rhode Island State, Manhattan and others, who have given credit to Danny as their main teacher of the finer points of running.

the Providence College meet. The medley team from Danbar, meet is run primarily for college runners, but it has a special one and 7-8 mile medley run for high school and prep school track teams. The medley team from Danbar, will consist of sophemore Ed Sutton. who will run the half mile; Eugene Edwards, who will run the quarter mile; Fred St. Jean who will travel 220 yds.; and Andy Perhaps it is best that we go James who will finish with a one-

in which Ceach o'Grady has en- The meet this weekend will be tered a team.

run on a banked track, something Daily they either run through the forces of Ceach O'Grady have High school. No track is available Among these are LaSalle, the deto them and they have to make fending champs; Hope High, the best of what space is available. Rhode Island cross-country Even such things as hurdles are champs; Mt. Pleasant, holder of a scarcity in Danbury, and the the relay record at the Brown Interscholastic meet; Boston English, New England track champions; New Bedford High, winner of the quarter mile National Schoolboy championship at Madison Square Garden last month; St. Augustine's, national one-mile champions; and Boston Trade which has recently won the Northeastern University meet.

Just where Danbury High's inexperienced track squad will finish among these competitors seems rather obvious. However, the experience the lads will gain by running against such competition is of the highest value, and if they gain nothing but this the trip will

be worth that much at least. This is the first track meet of the season for Danbury High, but there will be many more if Coach Dan O'Grady has any say about it.

# Martinmen Intensify Drills

# Rugged Schedule In Store For Coach Hal Martin's Team

By GIL CIPRIANO

Baseball celebrates its 30th anniversary at Providence College this year. Advance reports have indicated that everybody from the athletic staff on down to the managers are looking forward to one of the better seasons in Friar history and possibly a return to their exhalted diamond stature of a decade or more ago.

Coach Hal Martin is maintaining the same optimism concerning diamond prospects that characterized his attitude during the basketball season when he was commanding the sensational freshman squad. Martin is looking forward as is his entire baseball personnel to their first objective—the southern trip which commences next week.

Seven days from today the squad will open its season at Emmitsburg, Maryland, against Mt. St. Mary's College.

A review of several important factors about this year's team will reveal that Martin isn't trying to "bite off more than he can chew" with the trip south and the tough slate of games to follow.

Item number one is the dozen veteran players of the more than 20 candidates reporting daily to Hendricken Field.

Item number two is a group of talented sophomores, notably pitchers, who are expected to add considerable strength and depth to the team.

Of the veteran group, Martin will have most of last season's infielders and outfielders returning intact.

The outfield appears set with cocaptains Jim Costello and Sam Nissel in right and center, respectively, and third year man, Dick Duignan, a fellow who can get plenty of distance in his clouts, filling out the garden in left. Helping this trio will be Bob Grenier, a sophomore, who had been selected as an All-State pitcher-outfielder while playing for West Warwick High School. With the exception of shortstop and first base, where the respective third year men, Howie McGuinness and Don MacDonald seem likely to prevail again, the second and third base slots will probably be subject to a slight realignment. George Ducharme and Buz Barry, two worthy veterans, are contesting the keystone position while Steve Sulavik, also a holdover, will be battling newcomer John "Beaver" Power, formally a part-time pitcher-outfielder, for the hot corner.

Ducharme, a third baseman by trade, was injured last season and did not see much action. With the surplus of third sackers, he has been moved over to second and his duel with Barry should supply the stimulus that could promote some great playing between first and second base this year.

Sulavik, the regular third baseman, just recently made an appearance on the field this week. But "Beaver" Power seems to have a sufficiently strong hold on the bag so that he will probably be one of the starters for the first few weeks at least. Afternoon lab classes have made it difficult for Sulavik to get out every day and will prevent him from making the southern trip. Earl Dobler, a sophomore, is also an infield reserve.

Catching, which, along with pitching, was Martin's biggest headache last year, is being entrusted to Bill Quinn, a strong, lanky sophomore from Springfield, Mass. Quinn, who can hit, throw and handle pitchers

### Optimism Prevails Among All; First Game Is April 18

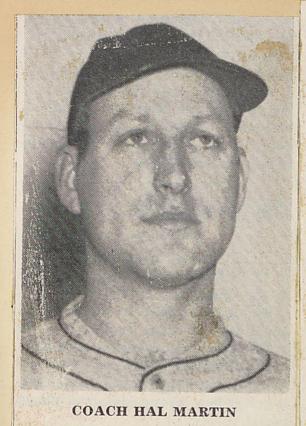
with finesse and authority, has been tabbed as an excellent prospect and the probable answer to P. C.'s backstop worries. Right now he is nursing a leg which he injured slightly while playing basketball. Martin has been using him in the field during the intersquad games. Reserve strength behind the plate will come from returnee Hank Downey and sophomores Ed Tenero and Lewis Ferretti.

However, the problem most affecting the Friar's chances this year will be on the mound where the majority of games are either won or lost, as P. C. adherents know so well from last year's results.

In seeking to remedy their disappointing 3-12 record of 1950, Martin will depend principally on a fine group of sophomores to carry the pitching burden. Leading the returnees is senior Frank Higgins and two juniors, Bill McKeon and Joe Destefano.

Bill Mullins, a right hander, who stands over six feet and carries about 200 lbs., is being touted as the finest sophomore prospect on the squad. But, in recent practices, Ed Sullivan from Durfee has been looking very sharp and could quite conceivably move into one of the top pitching spots on the team. Following these two recruits are Jim Gallagher and Tom Army, also sophomores, who are expected to add plenty of depth to the staff. Grenier will also be available for pitching duty, should the occasion demand.

With only three seniors, eight juniors and 10 sophomores competing for positions on the team, it's obvious that Coach Martin will have a somewhat green squad this year. But this does not necessarily contradict what was said in the beginning about prospects for a successful season. pitching department which will have its good and bad days is definitely stronger than last year and just that fact is going to be an immense improvement to the team. Secondly, the catching will be more than capably handled by Bill Quinn, while the infield and outfield units are filled by proven campaigners of better than average ability. This may not be a championship season, but it will certainly be a step toward that eventually which may come about next year.



### VARSITY BASEBALL SCHEDULE - 1951

Varsity Coach, Harold T. Martin

Varsity Manager, Thomas Gorman, '51, New York City Varsity Captains, James M. Costello, '51, Norwood, Mass.,

varsity Captains, James M. Costello, JI, Norwood, Mass.,				
	1/-	Sam Nissel, '51, St. Mary's,		
April	18	Mount St. Mary's College	Emmitsburg, Md.	
"	19	Quantico Marine Corps School	Quantico, Va.	
"	20	Hampden-Sydney College	Hampden-Sydney, Va.	
"	21	University of Virginia	Charlottesville, Va.	
10	22	Quantico Marine Corps School	Quantico, Va.	
**	23	Georgetown University	Washington, D. C.	
"	25	St. John's College	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
"	28	Yale University		
May	2		Cambridge, Mass	
a	5	American International	Providence, R. I.	
"	6	Boston College	Providence, R. I.	
**	9	University of Rhode Island	Kingston, R. I.	
	12	Holy Cross College	Worcester, Mass.	
	13	St. John's College	Providence, R. I.	
- 44	15	Brown University	Providence, R. I.	
"	16	Brown University	Brown University	
	19	Springfield College	Providence, R. I.	
	20	Boston College	Boston, Mass.	
44	23	Springfield College	Springfield, Mass.	
16	25	University of Rhode Island	Providence, R. I.	
44	27	Assumption College	Providence, R. I.	
June	2	Holy Cross College	Providence, R. I.	
		FRESHMAN BASEBALL SCHEDU		
	West	Freshman Coach, Lawrence J.	Marie Carlo	
April	24	Brown University.		
"	26	Brown University	Brown University	
	30	Stonehill College	Providence, R. I.	
May	3	Holy Cross College	Worcester, Mass,	
11243	9	University of Rhode Island	Providence, R. I.	
	12	Holy Cross College	Providence, R. I.	
	14	Naval Prep School	Providence, R. I.	
	18	Naval Prep School	Newport, R. I.	
Control of	No.		7.5	

### VARSITY TRACK SCHEDULE - 1951 Coach of Track, Harry A. Coates Varsity Captain, William J. Sherry, '51, Hackettstown, N. J. Varsity Manager, Jay P. Rolison, '51, Madison, N. J. April 14 University of Rhode Island . ...... Kingston, R. I. 28 Penn Relays Penn Relays Pa. 2 Holy Cross College..... Worcester, Mass. May 9 Brown University Brown University 12 Eastern Intercollegiates ..... Boston, Mass. 19 New Englands ...... Springfield, Mass. 26 I. C. A. A. A. A. .... Philadelphia, Pa. FRESHMAN TRACK SCHEDULE - 1951 April 17 University of Rhode Island ..... Kingston, R. I. " 21 Seton Hall Relays ...... Newark, N. J. 9 Brown University ...... Brown University " 12 Eastern Intercollegiates ...... Boston, Mass. 18 New Englands ...... Springfield, Mass.

# FRIARS RAM CLASH SATURDAY

# First Spring Meet To Be Held At Kingston Campus

By John Salesses

The Providence College varsity track team will open the current outdoor season in a dual meet with the University of Rhode Island squad at the Meade Field track in Kingston on Saturday afternoon. This will mark the third meeting between these two clubs.

# Penler Wins Cowl Basketball Contest

James Penler of New Bedford, Mass., class of 1952, won the Cowl Basketball Contest with the most correct predictions for P. C. victories during the past season.

William Schromm, a sophomore, took second place and Jay Rolison, a senior, captured third.

Honorable mention goes to Paul A. Duchaine, Lloyd Rustigian, and John J. Giguere. These men had the same number of correct predictions as did Rolison but their estimates as to what P. C.'s regular season total of points were not as close to the actual total of 1,450. This total excludes the points of the NAIB tourney play-offs.

The prizes for the top three contestants were \$10.00 for first place, \$5.00 for second, and \$3.00 for third. The three winners may pick up their prizes in cash at the Cowl office or take the equivalent in merchandise from the bookstore.

It will be exactly two years ago come Saturday that a newly formed team coached by Harry Coates took part in the first formal dual meet in the young history of the sport at P. C. On that day, April 14, 1949, the Rams turned back the Friars decisively.

Last year's meet saw a decided improvement in the Providence team but they absorbed another loss. Lack of depth in the field events and in the distance runs cost the P. C. team any chance they might have had.

The same story holds true this year in the field events. The loss of Tony Fratantuono and John Shanley in last June's graduation has cut the number

Those interested in track and field events may still go out for both the Freshman and Varsity teams.

of field event points that could be brought in by such men as these. But it is in the vast improvement in the Friar runners that one can see a possible victory. Either that or a very tight meet no matter which way it goes is in the prospect.

In the distince runs such as the 880, 1 mile and 2 mile, the Coatesmen have shown their biggest improvement. Fellows like Captain Bill Sherry, Dick Johnson, Frank Lussier, Jim Gannon, Bill Keenan, Dick Lee, Herb Waters and John Wetstine can and have doubled up in these events. Others like Jack Cassedy, Bob Tiernan. Dick Tiernan, Jim Penler, and Dan Walsh show much ability and should have to give little or no ground in the 100, 220 and 440 yard dashes. The versatile John McMullen, Ray Lamore, and Jerry Alexander will represent the Friars in the high and low hurdles.

Bob Dupre will throw the discus and the shot for the P. C. team. Other field event men include Alexander in the javelin, McMullen in the high jump and Keenan in the pole vault. In the remaining events, the Rams should have their own way.

A lack of interest on the part of members of the student body in going out for the track team has created a situation which may cost Providence College any chance for a dual meet victory this season. Candidates for track and field events will still be welcomed to both the varsity and freshman track squads.

# **Drills For Drewmen** Continue This Week

Last Wednesday, approximately 30 candidates for the Freshman baseball team reported to Coach Larry Drew in preparation for the ten game schedule which will begin April 24 at Hendricken Field with the Cubs from Brown University.

In an effort to improve on last season's mediocre 3 and 3 record, the first week was spent in conditioning work with a few light batting practices. Coach Drew also had his pitchers and catchers working out. Fred O'Neil, Dick Burke, Peter Drury, and Don Podewiski are among the pitchers, while basketballers Hank Mc-Queeney and Joe McGarvey are two of their receivers. Andy Sullivan, first baseman from Mt. Pleasant High, has looked good in batting drills.

It was announced that the May 14-18 games with the Naval Prep. School have been cancelled, due to the closing of the school, and replaced with a pair of games on the same dates against the Naval Training Station. Father Begley is seeking another Freshman manager, anyone wishing to apply may do so at the athletic office.

# **Dormuralites**

and the state of t By Jim Marshall

Softball made its inaugural last Wednesday when the Dorm League officially opened the season. Like last year the games will be played in the late afternoon and early evening when possible. All games will be played under the official rules of softball. This year the league will have fourteen teams.

In the opening day doubleheader, the Brewers, led by Charlie Laudati, Jack Keating, Larry Brady, John Macedo and Bill Schromm had a field day in romping to a 21-0 victory. The fine two-hit pitching of Neil Kelly was too much for the weak hitting, weak fielding Olympics led by Bill Saunders.

The twilight affair followed the same pattern as the first game as the Friars rolled to a 19 to 1 verdict over the unfortunate Bang-Offs. Captained by Bob Finneran and supported by the explosive bats of Red Reidy and Jean Gagne, the fighting Friars look like they might give the rest of the league trouble.

legiate Basketball tournament at selm's Billy O'Connor and Fairfield's Kansas City next week.

Providence defeated Fufts 77-74 in Providence never was headed last

the finals last night when Fairfield night in gaining the right to repre-University won consolation honors by beating St. Anselm's 68-64.

In the semifinals of the four team but on each occasion Providence had playoff Tufts had beaten Fairfield enough to go ahead. 65-55 and Providence had whipped Fairfield led most St. Anselm's 54-50.

Providence also landed two men on the "all" tournament team which was selected by sportswriters.

They were Jim Schlimm and pre-tournament favorites, St. An-Frank Pelligrino. Don Goodwin of

selm's and Tufts college, in gaining Tufts was the only unanimous selecthe right to represent New England in the National Association of Coled out by the election of St. An-

Providence never was headed last sent New England in the nationals. Tufts pulled into a tie four times

Fairfield led most of the way in its victory to land third place.

Providence College Wins N. E. Hoop Meet

MEDFORD, Mass., March 8 (P)-Providence College defeated both

# Providence College Lists 22 Games, Southern Tour

Contest Against Mount St. Mary's College 30074 50

### By PETE McCARTHY

Providence College will undertake its most ambitious and farflung baseball campaign since the prewar era, according to the spring schedule released yesterday by the Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., the Friars' athletic director.

The Friars will play 22 games and will make a Southern tour for the first time in the school's history. This inaugural junket will launch the season on Apr. 18 and calls for six games in as many days in the following order: Mount St. Mary's College at Emmitsburg, Md.; Quantico Marines, Quantico, Va.; Hampden-Sydney Collage, Va.; University of Virginia at Charlottesville; Quantico Marines again, and Georgetown at Washing-

On the way back home, the team will stop off at Brooklyn for a game with St. John's. The P.C. schedule also includes traditional home-andhome series with Brown, University of Rhode Island, Holy Cross, Boston College and Springfield. The Friars will conclude their season June 2 against Holy Cross in the annual homecoming day feature.

### Good Shape

In keeping with the vigorous schedule, the Friars of 1951 appear in the best possible shape to meet that challenge since the prewar days. Coach Hal Martin will have a generous sprinkling of lettermen augmented by the strongest pitching corps since the days of Joe Kwasniewski, Steve Fallon, Walt Morris and Amby Reynolds, who held sway a decade ago.

The veterans include Co-Captains Sam Nissel and Jim Cotello, out-

Schedule Opens April 18 With fielders, Howie McGuinness of Cranston, former La Salle All-State shortstop; Don McDonald of Newport, another All-Stater from De La Salle at first base; Steve Sulavik and Ed Mooney, who shared third base last year; pitchers Frank Hig-gins and Bill McKeon, catcher Hank Downey and left fielder Dick

### The schedules:

The schedules:

VARSITY

Apr. 18. at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.; 19. at Quantico Marines; 20. at Hampden-Sydney; 21. at University of Virginia; 22. at Quantico Marines; 23. at Georgetown; 25. at St. John's: 28. at Yale.

May 2. at MILT: 5. American International; 6. Boston College; 9. at Rhode Island; 12. at Holy Cross; 13. St. John's; 15, Brown; 16. at Brown; 19. Springfield; 20. at Boston College; 23. at Springfield; 25. Rhode Island; 27. Assumption.

June 2. Holy Cross.

FRESHMEN

Apr. 24, Brown; 26, at Brown; 30. Stone-bill.

May 3. at Holy Cross. S. Division of the property of the property

May 3, at Holy Cross; 9, Rhbde Island; 12, Holy Cross; 14, Navai Prep School; 18, at Navai Prep School, Newport; 21, at Stonehill, North Easton, Mass.; 25, at Rhode Island State.

Providence Represents New England In NAIB

MEDFORD, Mass., March 8 (A)—Providence College defeated both pre-tournament favorites, St. Anselm's and Tufts College, in gaining the right to represent New England in the National Association of Collegiate Basketbali Tournament at Kansas City next

Providence defeated Tufts 77-74 in the finals last night when Fairfield University won consolation honors by beating St. Anselm's

In the semi-finals of the four team playorf Tufts had beaten Fairfield 65-55 and Providence had whipped St. Anselm's 54-50.

Providence also landed two men on the "all" tournament team which was selected by sportswrit-

They were Jim Schlimm and Frank Pelligrino. Don Goodwin of Tufts was the only unanimous selection to the team which was rounded out by the election of St. Anselm's Billy O'Connor and Fairfield's Stan Suchenski.

Providence never was headed last night in gaining the right to represent New England in the Nationals. Tufts pulled into a tie four times but on each occasion Providence had enough to go ahead.

Fairfield led most of the way in its victory to land third place.

### Providence Clinches Berth As NAIB Entry

Medford, Mass, March 8 (P)-Providence College defeated both pre-tournament favorites, St Anselm's and Tufts College, in gaining the right to represent New England in the National Association of Collegiate Basketball tournament at Kansas City next

Providence defeated Tufts 77-74 in the finals last night when Fairfield University won consolation honors by beating St Anselm's 68-64.

In the semifinals of the four team playoff Tufts had beaten Fairfield 65-55 and Providence had whipped St Anselm's 54-50.

Providence also landed two men on the "all" tournament team which was selected by sportswriters.

They were Jim Schlimm and Frank Pelligrino. Don Goodwin of Tufts was the only unanimous selection to the team which was rounded out by the election of St Anselm's Billy O'Connor and Fairfield's Stan Suchenski.

Providence never was headed last night in gaining the right to represent New England in the nationals. Tufts pulled into a tie four times but on each occasion Providence had enough to go

Fairfield led most of the way in its victory to land third place.

### Brown Topples Friars To Take State Crown

Providence, March 11-Brown University's cage team won the Rhode Island collegiate, title here last night defeating Providence College 69 to 64, standing off a desperate Friar rally to preserve the

The victory was Brown's second of the season over the Friars, and their eighth in 19 games. Freddie Kozak, who earlier in the evening was presented with a trophy as Brown's outstanding player of the year, paced the Bruins with 24 points and Zeke Creswell poured in 20.

Ray Garcia with 16 was high for Providence, while Westerly's Fran Pellegrino scored five. The Friars are leaving today for Kansas City where they will participate in the National Intercollegiate basketball tourney.

# 300 Athletes File Entries For P.C. Invitational Meet

Saturday Afternoon at Hendricken Field

filed for Providence College's an- bury, Conn., High School, now nual invitation track meet at Hen- coached by Dan O'Grady who led dricken Field Saturday afternoon La Salle to several championships at 1 o'clock.

Harry Coates, the Friars' track coach and meet director, has ar- events include the 50-yard dash, ranged a program of 21 events 300, 600, mile and pole vault. There which will provide competition for also will be a college freshman collegiate, high-school amateur and mile relay and CYO grammar CYO athletes.

Seton Hall, St. Francis, Iona and lays. P.C. will battle for championship of etic Conference in the 50-yard Officials Association. dash, mile and medley relay events A field of at least eight schools

Third Annual Competition Set will compete in the high-school medley race which is purt in legs of 880, 440, 220 and mile. The list includes La Salle, Hope, Mount Pleasant, Boston English, New Bedford. Vocational, Boston Trade, St. Close to 300 entries have been Augustine's of Brooklyn, and Danover the last seven year.

The AAU-senctioned handicap school and junior high school re-

The meet will be conducted by the Catholic Intercollegiate Ath- the Rhode Island Track and Field

### Sherman Heads Pole Vault Field In Friars' Meet

Art Sherman, former R.I. State College pole vaulter now competing for the New York A.C., heads a strong field of six competing in that event at Providence College's third annual invitation track meet Saturday afternoon at Hendricken Field.

Sherman, who shared the outdoor IC4A title during the last three years, will be matched against Bob Linne of State, Anthone Pavone, Vin Vinci and Ernest Harasty of Seton Hall, and Tony Vetri of Providence College. Vinci and Pavone tied for fifth place in last month's IC4A indoor championships and Linne has cleared 13 feet, 6 inches this season. Vetri is a former All-State schoolboy pole-vault champion from Woonsocket.

The event will be run on a handicap basis.

Seven grammar-school and five junior-high teams have entered the CYO relay events. The grammar teams are St. Mary's, Holy Name, St. Thomas, Children's Center of Rhode Island, Immaculate Conception, St. Peter's of Greenville and Holy Trinity of Central Falls.

Junior-high entrants are Holy Name, Holy Ghost, Blessed Sacrament, Tyler, and the Children's Center.

# NAIB Tourney Begins Week's **Action Today**

Friars Among Teams From 28 States in Kansas City Test

Kansas City, Mar. 12.-(AP)-College basketball's most gruelling test, the National Intercollegiate (NAIB) Tournament, opened a week-long show in Municipal Auditorium today.

Answering the first whistle in the 13th annual meet were New Mexico A&M and Glenville (WVa)

The schedule today, tomorrow and Wednesday features four games each afternoon and night. Then cames the four quarter-finals Thursday and two games both Friday and Saturday nights. (Providence College plays Morningside of Sioux City, Iowa, at noon tomorrow.)

Every style of play known to the game will be exhibited by the entries coming from 28 states and the District of Columbia in the 32team field.

Regardless of which teams survive the first two rounds, capacity crowds of more than 9500 are assured for the last two nights. probably for the quarter-finals, too. Advance ticket sales indicate more than 65,000 paying customers. The record attendance of 57,000 was set last year.

There's no sound basis for a favorite in this tournament although Evansville (Ind) College and Hamline University of St. Paul, Minn., appear two of the stronger teams. Indiana State of Terre Haute, the 1950 champion, passed up the meet in favor of a trip to the Pan-American Games just completed in Buenos Aires.

Hamline, twice NAIB champion, is making its eighth tournament appearance, fifth year in a row. Coach Joe Hutton's sophomoredominated squad (21-2) is considered one of his finest teams. Evansville knocked off several top notch teams during the regular season.

# Friars Will Face Morningside Five

KANSAS CITY - Providence College has drawn Morningside College of Sioux City, Iowa, as Tuesday at 11 a. m. in the 13th national intercollegiate (NAIR) basketball tournament.

The tourney started today at 11 entered from all sections of the country. It runs through Satur-day When the "Small College" championship will be decided. It is being sponsored by Kansas City business men.

# 8 First-Round Tilts Listed Today in NAIB Tournament

Glenville, New Mexico Aggies
Paired in Opener; P.C.
Plays Tomorrow

Kansas City., Mo., Mar 11.—(AP).—Glenville (W. Va.) State and the New Mexico Aggies will open the 13th national intercollegiate (NAIB) basketball tournament, at 12 noon (EST) tomorrow.

A total of eight first-round games are scheduled—(four afternoon and four night)—tomorrow and Tuesday. The second round on Wednesday also will be an eight-game card followed by four games Thursday night and two each Friday and Saturday.

Two of the tournament darkhorses, Morehead (Ky) State and Southwest Texas State Teachers of San Marcos, meet in the feature afternoon game at \$30. Morehead has won 15 lost 9, the Texans, 20-4.

Three of the top-seeded teams—Memphis State. East Central (ADA) Oklahoma and James Millikin University—will play on the night program. Memphis State will meet University of Portland (Ore), Oklahoma Central, a finalist last year, takes on Regis of Denver, and Millikin will meet Eastern New Mexico.

Indiana State of Terre Haufe, the 1950 champion, is not defending its title. Two of the more highly regarded teams, Hamline and Evansville (Ind), will play their first-round games Tuesday night.

Hamline, twice a champion and making its eighth appearance here will meet Rocky Mountain College of Billings, Mont., in its opener. Evansville opens against Westminster of New Wilmington, Pa.

(Providence College, the New England regional champion of the NAIB, will play Morningside College of Sioux City, Iowa, in its firstround game tomorrow morning.)

The visiting teams were guests at a kickoff banquet tonight. Each team is sponsored by a Kansas City businessman or firm and the sponsor sits on the players' bench during the games as "honorary" coach.

P. C. to Stage
Outdoor Meet

The third annual Providence College Outdoor Board Track Meet will take place on the Hendricken Field board track St. Patrick's day, March 17th.

Past meets have seen a large number of participants of sectional and national championship calibre. Such great track names as John Joe Barry, Andy Stanfield, Phil Thigpen, Hank Dreyer, George Wade, Herb McKenley, Bill Dwyer, Frank Fox, Dick Phillips, Charlie Slade and Carl Joyce, among many others, have made this the outstanding track meet of the year in Rhode Island.

Next Saturday's meet promises to be better than ever. Varsity relay team entries are in from Seton Hall, and St. Francis (Brooklyn) for the Eastern Catholic championships in the one mile and 1% mile events. There will also be Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference Championships in the 50 yard dash and the one mile run. For the freshman teams in the conference there will be a championship medley relay race over the 1% mile distance.

A. A. U. handicap events, sanctioned by the N. E. A. A. U., will be held in the 50 and 300 yard dashes, the 600 yard and one mile runs, and the pole vault.

There will also be special events for high schools, junior high and grammar schools.

The meet will be conducted by members of the Rhode Island Track and Field Officials Association.

Briefs: Providence College was scheduled to meet Morningside of Iowa in the 32-team national small-college tournament at Kansas City today ... Middlebury has relieved Dick Ciccolella of his basketball, baseball and assistant football coaching duties. A sign of the times, the move was made because of an anticipated reduction in enrollment and the Middlebury athletic program.

# Outdoor Track Meet Saturday

The third annual Providence College Outdoor Board Track Meet will take place on the Hendricken Field board track St. Patrick's day, March 17.

Varsity relay team entries are in from Seton Hall and St. Francis (Brooklyn) for the Eastern Catholic Championships in the one mile and 1% mile events. There will also be Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference Championships in the 50 yard dash and the one mile run. For the freshman teams in the conference there will be a championship medley relay race over the 1% mile distance.

AAU handicap events sanctioned by the NEAAU, will be held in the 50 and 300 yard dashes, the 600 yard and one mile runs, and the pole vault.

There will also be special events for high schools, junior high and grammar schools.

The meet will be conducted by members of the Rhode Island Track and Field Officials Association

Friars Bow To Iowa Five, 66-63, In NAIB Tourney

KANSAS CITY — (P) — Morningside of Sioux City, Ia., shaded Providence 'College, 66-63, as the second day of first round play opened in the National Association of Intercollegiater Basketball tournament today.

The biggest margin in the interstate clash was five points. At halftime the score was deadlocked 29-all.

P. C. LOSES IN N. A. I. B.

KANSAS CITY March 13 (P)

- Morningside of Sioux City, Ia., shaded Providence College, 66-63, as the second day of first round play opened in the National Association of Intercollegiate Basketball Tournament today.

The biggest margin in the clash

The biggest margin in the clash was five points. At half-time the score was deadlocked 29-all.

OUTDOOR TRACK MEET

AT PC MARCH 17

The third annual Providence
Conege Outdoor Board Track
Meet will take place on the Hendricken field board track St. Patrick's day, March 17

# Late P. C. Rally Fails In First Round Game

KANSAS CITY, Mo .- Morning. side College held off a rally in the last two minutes by Providence College and gained a 66-63 triumph in the opening round of the 13th annual NAIB tourna; ment here. Following first-round activities 16 teams still remained in the field.

Morningside made the most of its distinct height advantage in downing the Providence five. Dick Weidenfelt, 6-6 center, and Doug Greshen, 6-4, took most of the rebounds. Frank Pelligring did a good job for the Rhody Friars. He was their only consistent rebounder and scored, 15 points.

The game was close all the way with the score being ned 11 times and the dead changing hands on 15 occasions, P. C.'s biggest edge was five points at 20-15 midway through the first half. Morningside had its biggest edge, 65.59, with less than four minutes left.

P. C., which had led at five stages during the final half, outscored Morningside in the late going but ran out of luck with two minutes left. At that time four Friar shots rolled around the hoop, and out.

Jim Schlimm threw in a long set shot to put P. C. within 65-63 with only seconds remaining. Another long set by Pellegnino narrowly missed and then Greshen added the final Morningside point after being found in the

scramble for the rebound

MORNINGSI		PROVIDENCE			
Berry 4 McCabe 1 Gresham 7 Weidenfelt 5 File Moil 2 North 2 Piper 2 2	POMENTO OF	Peligrino Mooney Nissel Bauer Schlimm Prendergast Korbusieski Gagnon Garcia	- Consumon	phononoppi	A SOMOHOWS
Totals 27	12 66	Totals	24	15	63

### Providence Beaten by Morningside in B. First Round

KANSAS CITY, Mo., March 12 (UP)-Doug Gresham dropped his 16th point of the game with a minute to play today to cinch a 66-6; first-round N. A. I. B. tournamen game for Morningside College of Sioux City, Ia., over Providence (R. I.) College.

Until that icing point, it was any body's ball game. The score was tied 13 times and at no time was the spread more than five points. The

half-time score was a 29-all tie.

Three quick baskets at the 16-minute mark of the second half by Ray Berry put Morningside ahead to stay. Providence had half-a-doz-en lay-in shots in the final minute but could not tally

Fine floor play and 16 points by Ken File aided the Morningside cause, while Frank Pellagrino's 1: points was high for Providence.

# P.C., Morningside Tied, 29-29, at Half

Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 13.— the opening round, the boys will fly (AP)—Providence College and home sometime tomorrow. Morningside College of Sioux today.

### By BOB ENGLERT

The Providence College Friars were are the big guns in the Friar atexpected to be no worse than an tack. even choice against Morningside College of Iowa today in their open- footers, Dick Weidenfelt, figures ing round test of the 13th annual National Association of Intercolle-Basketball championship tournament here at Municipal Auditorium.

their clash in a brief workout yes- starting forward, is only two inches terday afternoon, participated in shorter at six-four. Co-champion the "parade of champions" at the of the North Central Conference, huge auditorium last night when Morningside has an overall record all 32 competing squads marched of 17-6 and a 9-3 slate in conference onto the floor in uniform. Each play. team was given a rousing welcome by the near capacity audience of

City, Iowa, were tied, 29-29, at halftime in the opening game on the NAIB tourney schedule Garcia and Sam Nissel. augmented Coach Vin Cuddy planned to lead by the speedy and capable Ray Korbusieski and Jim Schlimm. Schlimm, who has scored more than Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 13.- 350 points this season, and Nissel,

One of Morningside's six-plusto be P.C.'s main worry. The Maroon star has averaged 19.5 points a game and is reported to be a fine all-round performer. His understudy, Jack Law, is the other The Friars, who loosened up for big man, though Doug Gresham,

Because of Weidenfelt, Cuddy probably will have the Friars employ a zone defense. That way, The Rhody quintet has been they may be able to double-team placed in the upper bracket, along the big Morningside pivot effecwith Evansville (Ind.) College, the tively enough to hold his scoring tournament's top-seeded team. down to a minimum. Gresham also Should P.C. win today, it will play will have to be closely guarded for again tomorrow. If eliminated in he has been averaging 14 points a

rame.

# Friars Make Big Bid Before Loss at K.C.

By BOB ENGLERT

field in the 13th annual NAIB championship tournament was reduced to 16 teams here at the Municipal Auditorium yesterday and Niles of Morningside who had 16. among the clubs that fell by the wayside was Providence College. The Friars lost a toughie to Morningside College of Iowa, 66-63, in a nerve-wracking opening - round to leave here by plane at 9:35 a.m.

Results of other first-round at 5:16 p.m. games played yesterday: East Texas Baptist 67, High Point 64; Baldwin-Wallace 67, American University 66; Hastings 71, Pacific Lutheran 51; Pepperdine 86, Eau Claire 53; Hamline 82, Rocky Mountain 57; Evansville 85, Westminister, Pat 74.

The Providence quintet played well but the Iowans had a height advantage that they made the most of and, in the end, it proved to be the difference between the teams. The Friars though, never stopped trying and with a bit of luck in the final two minutes might have pulled

the game out.

It was close all the way with the score being tied 11 times and the lead changing hands on 15 occasions. P. C.'s biggest edge was five points, 20-15, midway through the first half. Morningside had a similar lead earlier in the game and boasted a six-point bulge, 65-59, with less than four minutes of the game remaining.

The Friars, who were ahead five times in the second half, 32-31; 33-32; 43-40; 45-43; and 59-57 made a last-ditch bid at that stage and outscored the victors, 4 to 1, but four shots rolled around the hoop and out in the final two minutes. A long set by Ray Korbusieski and a hook by Jim Schlimm, were P.C.'s final

Providence College Loses in First Round

Providence College bowed out of the National Intercollegiate Tournament for small college hoop teams at Kansas City yesterday. The Friars went down to a 66 to 63 defeat at the hands of Morningside College in a first round contest.

Frank Pelligrino, who did a fine Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 14.—The job of rebounding, paced the Providence attack with 15 points but ran second to Doug Gresham and Ken They led the victors' second-half drive as they scored 23 of their team's 37 points.

The Rhody quintet was scheduled today and was due at Hillsgrove

# CATHOLIC HIGH

West Siders Finish Fourth in Medley Event at Providence College. Curry, Allard, Mallon and Phillips Comprise Team.

Catholic High track team wound up its indoor season Saturday afternoon at Providence college, Providence. when they finished fourth in a medley relay and were pitted against two of the best schools in New York,

Connecticut and Rhode Island and one from New Jersey.

### Pitcher-Outfielder Fagan Now Playing for Uncle Sam's Team

Southpaw Bill Fagan, promising baseball pitcher from Whittenton, has temporarily postponed his baseball career and studies at Providence College by enlisting in the Army Air Corps. After enlisting in Providence in January, Fagan left last week and is now stationed at the Sampson (N.Y.) Army Air Base.

Fagan was considered one of the Friars' best prospects, according to Hal Martin, Providence College coach. Bill hurled for the Frosh while a yearling and last season saw action as a hurler and pinch hitter. As a pinch-hitter, Sophomore Fagan hit over the .400 mark. With the outbreak of the Korean conflict, Fagan did not enter the junior class at Providence but prepared for enlistment in his favorite branch of service on Uncle Sam's team.

The young North Ender was a star pitcher-outfielder for the Gazette nine in the New England Newspaper Baseball Program and turned out to be one of the



BILL FAGAN

main cogs in the Jim Burns-coached team's climb to the tourney finals at Boston Braves field in 1949. The Braves, co-sponsors of the baseball program with the New England Association of Circulation Managers, were very much interested in Fagan. Other clubs, including Philadelphia Phillies, would have liked to see Bill in their farm system.

Before entering Providence College, Fagan played for the Polish Athletic Association, and previously stood out for Immaculate Conception in the CYO Baseball League, Coyle High school baseball team and the Icees in the grammar school circuit. If possible, Bill hopes to continue to play baseball, while in the service, with camp teams.

# Brown, Friar Stars On 2d All-N.E. Five

BOSTON (UP)-Slim Jim Dilling and Sophomore Guard Earle Markey, Holy Cross one-two scoring punch, today Elinched first string berths on the United Press All-New England college basketball team.

Vin Yokabaskas of the University of Connecticut, Ed Smith of Harvard and Ted Shiro of Colby completed the first team chosen by basketball coaches of the re-

The second team forwards were Fred Kozak of Brown and Jim Mullaney of Tufts. Holding down the center slot was Tom Deegan of Boston College while the guards were Fran Pelligrino of Providence College and Ed Mc-Hugh of Yale.

Hugh of Yale.

1ST TEAM
Yokabakkas, if
Pilling of
Smith, c
Smith,

mouth,
Centers—Kielley, Holy Cross; Congleton,
R. J. State; Gordon, New Hampshire;
Schutts, Springfield, Schlimm, Providence;
Jackson, Northeastern, and Wrinn, Trinity,
Guards—Sheeny, Williams; Farley, St.
Michael's; Macey, MT; Jordan and Bartlett. Bowdoin; Hawkins, Amherst; Sears,
Yale; Capuano, Boston University; Lavin,
St. Anselm's; Fitzgerald, Boston College;
Jackiens and Novak, Trinity, and Jabar,
Colby.

### NE Teams To Play For NCAA Berths

BOSTON, March 18 (AP) - New England's representatives to the 1952 NCAA basketball championship playoff probably will be selected in a tournament the first week of March.

At least twenty three of 34 members of the New England Association of Coaches will so recommend to the NCAA convention in Minneapolis March 27. No doubt their number will be increased to more than 23 before that date.

The 23 unanimously agreed Saturday to make such an arrangement.

It is expected their athletic directors or college presidents will approve the move.

Lloyd C. Harper, Norwich university athletic director, will poll the eleven coaches who did not attend the meeting asking their approval or disapproval of the plan.

Among those absent from the meeting, which concluded Saturday, were representatives of Holy Cross and Connecticut. Both sought the NCAA invitation and Connecticut was selected after agreeing to a playoff which Holy Cross rejected, preferring to stand on its 20-5 record against major teams. Connecticut had a 23-3 record.

The group rejected a proposal that New England have a basketball commissioner.

Colleges represented at the meeting were: American International, Amherst, Boston college, Boston university, Clark, Colby, Bowdoin, Harvard, Lowell Textile, Middlebury, Northeastern, Norwich, Massachusetts, Providence, Rhode Island State, St. Anselm's, Springfield, Trinity, Tufts, Ver-mont, Wesleyan, Worcester Tech,

Speaking about Westerly, a former player, Frank Pelligrino, now playing for Providence College, was one of the outstanding performers in P. C.'s loss to Morningside College, 66-63, the NAIB Tournament at Kansas City last Monday......Pelligrino's great rebound work kept the Friars in the game for the complete forty minutes.

### FRIAR TRACKMEN LIST SEVEN MEETS

The Providence College varsity and freshman spring track schedules were announced last night by the Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., athletic director.

The Friar varsity will open with a dual meet against Rhode Island State on Apr. 14 and will conclude its seven-meet program on May 19 by competing in the New England Intercollegiates at Springfield College.

### The schedules:

VARSITY

Apr. 14—Rhode Island State, Kingston;
21—Seton Hall Relays, Newark, N.J.; 28—
Penn Relays, Philadelphia; May 2—Holy
Cross, Worcester; 9—at Brown; 12—Eastern
Intercollegiates, Boston; 19—New England,
Springfield

FRESHMAN

Apr. 17—Rhode Island State, Kingston;
21—Seton Hall Relays, Newark; May 2—
Holy Cross, Worcester; 9—at Brown; 12—
Eastern Intercollegiates, Boston; 18—New
Englands, Springfield.

### Friars Are Beaten in NAIB Tourney, 66-63

Kansas City, Mo., March 14 Providence College basketba basketball team staged an impressive performance here in the opening round of the 13th annual NAIB tournament here last night but it just fell short.

The Friars bowed to Morningside College of Iowa, 66 to 63, in a brilliantly played game. Outstanding for the Friars was Big Fran Pelligrino of Westerly, who scored 15 points and was effective under both boards.

Results of other first-round games played yesterday and last night: East Texas Baptist 67, High Point 64; Baldwin-Wallace 67, American University 66; Hastings 71, Pacific Lutheran 51; Pepperdine 86, Eau Clairs 53; Hamline 82, Rocky Mountain 57; Evansville 85, West-

# Baseball, Track to Keep Colleges Busy Tomorrow.

By JOHN HANLON

Providence College will open their sophomores, are favorites in the seasons tomorrow, with the Friars meet. meeting Rhode Island at Kingston and the Bruins visiting Boston University.

The Rams' baseball team also will be in action on its home grounds against Boston University, and Brown's nine will play Connecticut at Storrs.

Brown's tennis team will open its schedule against Navy at the latter's court today and, tomorrow, will meet Rutgers at New Brunswick.

That's the intercollegiate sports schedule for the weekend and, with it, all teams but the Friars' in baseball will have launched their spring seasons. They start next week with a seven-game road trip.

Among the tracksters, the Friars and Brown are plagued with a common trouble, according to their coaches. They lack depth for dual

### Strength in Sprints

Harry Coates, the P.C. coach, says he has some strength in the sprints and in the distance events, but little in the middle reaches and literally nothing in the weight events. As of yesterday, he said he still didn't know who would represent his club in the hammer and discus events.

The Friars' leading sprinters are Jim Penler, Dan Walsh and Dick Tiernan, and his best milers are Bill Sherry, Dick Johnson and Richird Lee. Coates expects John assedy may pick up points in the 40 and Fran Lussier might do ome good in the hurdles.

The Rams have their usual

strength in the field events and, The track teams of Brown and with the help of a collection of

# RAM TEAMS HOLD

R.I. vs. F.C. in Toack, B.U. in

Baseball; 3 of Brown's

Squads Away

### By PETE McCARTHY

The University of Rhode Island will be a busy place this afternoon with its track team entertaining Providence College and its baseball forces playing Boston University.

The Rams will have the local collegiate sports scene all to themselves as Brown's trackmen will be at Boston University, its baseball team at the University of Connecticut and its tennis team at Rutgers in New Brunswick, N.J.

It will be the opening meet for both the Rams and the Friars and, although the latter have made rapid progress in the three years track has been a part of the athletic curriculum, the Rams appear to have too much balance and depth for Harry Coates' team.

Weak in Weights

The Friars figure to be strong in the sprints and distance races but stand to give away a lot of points to the Rams in the weight events. P.C.'s potential point scorers are Jim Penler, Dan Walsh and Dick Tiernan in the dashes, John Cassedy and Bob Tiernan in the 440, Bill Sherry in the 880, Dick Johnson in the mile, Frank Lussier in the hurdles and Gerry Alexander in the javelin.

Coach Fred Tootell will be banking on Alton Wiley in the sprints, Charles Bullock in the hurdles, Bob Linne in the pole vault, Larry Mc-Lay and Ray Lister in the distances and several promising sophomores.

# RAM POWER IN FIELD EVENTS CRUSHES P. C. TEAM,

# R.I. GETS SWEEP IN SHOT, DISCUS,

Friars Gain 43-29 Edge in Running Events: Sherry Wins Mile, 880

### By PETE McCARTHA

An overwhelming point majority in the field events enabled the University of Rhode Island track team to defeat Providence College, 84-51, in the opening spring meet for both schools yesterday at Kingston.

The Rams outscored the Friars. 55.8, in the seven field events, but P.C. had the better of it in the eight running races, piling up a 43-29 advantage. The winners' landslide in the field phase included three clean sweeps-in the hammer, shot and discus—and three one-two finishes -in the pole vault, broad jump and high jump.

Only Gerry Alexander's near-record javelin toss of 190 feet, 31/4 inches interrupted the Rams' parade of first places. That throw just missed by 6% inches the Meade Field record set by E. H. Perkins of R.I. in 1940.

Some Surprises

Although the P.C. superiority in the running events was not great enough to offset its field weakness, the Friars, nevertheless, sprang a few surprises. They enjoyed clean sweeps in the 440 and 880 and placed one-two in the mile and 220 3 low hurdles.

Bill Sherry paced the Friars with two victories. He won the mile and 880 by 10 yards over teammates

Dick Johnson in both cases. John Cassedy, Bob and Dick Tiernan finished in that order in the 440 and John McMullen and Frank Lussier gave P.C. an 8-1 margin in the low hurdles by placing one-two. These two also finished second and third, respectively, in the high hurdles.

Alton Wiley and Jack Bulleit featured the Rams' pointmaking, each scoring double triumphs. Wiley won the 100 in 9.8 seconds and the 220 in 21.5. Though both times bettered school records, they were not allowed because of a favoring wind. Bulleit captured the high hurdles and high jump.

Scores Nine

Bob Linne, with a first in the pole vault, a second in the broad jump, and a one-quarter share of second place in the high jump, contributed nine points to the Rams' total. Alan Garrity scored eight by winning the discus and taking second in the

The other R.I. winners were Larry McLay, two-mile; Tony Pitocelli, broad jump; Bob Dame, hammer, and Ted Meyer, shot put.

The summary:

100-won by Wiley (RI); 2. Stoll (RI); 3. Penler (PC). Time—9.8 seconds.
120 HH—won by Bulleit (RI); 2. McMullen (PC); 3. Lussier (PC). Time—16 seconds

120 HH—won by Bulleit (RI); 2. McMullen (PC); 3. Lussier (PC). Time—16 seconds.

Mile—won by Sherry (PC); 2. Johnson (PC); 3. Lister (RI). Time—4:36.8.

440—won by Cassedy (PC); 2. Bob Tiernan (PC); 3. Dick Tiernan (PC). Time—51.3 seconds.

Two mile—won by McLay (RI); 2. Lee (PC); 3. Ash (RI). Time—10:11.1.

220 LH—won by McMullen (PC); 2. Lussier (PC); 3. Murphy (RI). Time—25.3 seconds.

Pole vault—won by Linne (RI); 2. Goodwin (RI); 3. Keenan (PC). Height—12 feet, 6 inches,

Broad jump—won by Pitocelli (RI); 2. Linne (RI); 3. Keenan (PC). Distance—21 feet, 1¼ inches.

Hammer—won by Dame (RI); 2. McNully (RI); 3. Barnes (RI). Distance—148 feet, 10 inches.

Shot—won by Meyer (RI); 2. Garrity (RI); 3. DeLuca (RI). Distance—45 feet, 2½ inches.

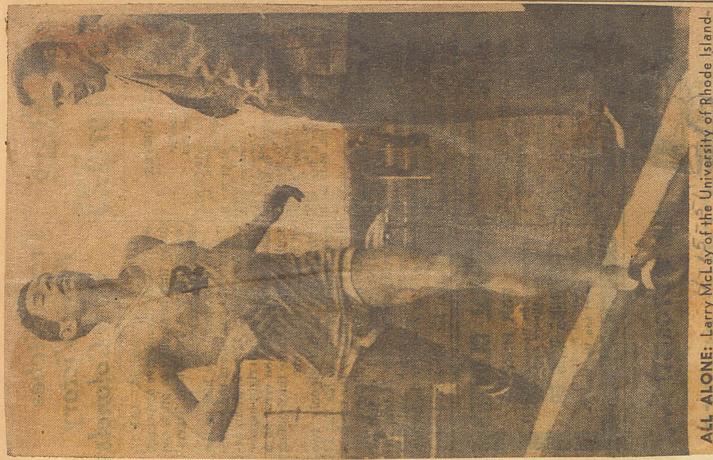
Discus—won by Garrity (RI); 2. Capuano (RI); 3. Tinte (RI). Distance—137 feet, 4½ inches.

880—won by Sherry (PC); 2. Johnson (PC); 3. Bob Tiernan (PC). Time—1:59.7.

220—won by Wiley (RI); 2. Stoll (RI); 3. Penler (PC). Time—21.5 seconds.

Javelin—won by Alexander (PC); 2. Erroomfield (RI); 3. Brown (RI). Distance—190 feet, 3¼ inches.

High jump—Bulleit (RI); 2. four-way is among Murphy, Linne and Baxter (RI) nches.



ALL ALONE: Larry McLay of the University of Rhode Island is shown crossing the finish line well ahead of the rest of the 90 yards over second-place Dick, Lee of P.C. Capt. Milton P. Pierce of the U.S. Army R.O.T.C. faculty at the university field in the two-mile run during yesterday's track meet with a lead of abour Providence College at Kingston. He enjoyed



OVER THE BARRIERS: Hurdlers of Providence College and the University of Rhode Island are shown going over the first set of barriers in the 120-yard high hurdles race during yesterday's track meet at Kingston. Left to right, are John McMullen, P.C., sec-ond; John Bulleit, R.I., the winner: Frank

Lussier, P.C., third, and Ray Murphy, R.I., fourth. Because of the gusty winds which prevailed at Meade Field yesterday, breakable string was strung across each set of hurdles, to keep them from toppling completely over. R.I. won the meet, 84-51.
—Staff Photo by John P. C.



CLEAN SWEEP: Bob Tiernan Dick Tiernan and John Cassedy, left to right, complete a clean sweep of the scoring places in the 440-yard run during Saturday's track meet

with the University of Rhode Island at Kingston. Cassedy was the winner, Bob Tiernan was second, and his brother, Dick, third.

R.I. won the meet, 84-51.

—Staff Photo by John P. Callaban

# Mullins To Pitch Opener At Mount St. Mary's Today

By Gil Cipriano

Sophomore Bill Mullins, the two hundred pound righthander from Lowell, Massachusetts, will pitch Providence College's opening game of the season against Mt. St. Mary's College today at

Emmitsburg, Maryland.

The talented fastballer has been nominated from a staff of five pitchers being carried by coach Hal Martin on the southern trip. Standing by for duty will be sophomores Ed Sullivan and Jim Gallagher, righthanders; and southpaws Frank Higgins, a senior, and Bill McKeon, a junior.

### 15 Friars Make Trip

The remaining portion of the 15 man sonad making the seven game excursion through Maryland, Virginia and Washington, D. C., will consist of four outfielders, five infielders and one catcher.

Co-captains Sam Nissel and Jim Costello and Dick Duignan will make up the regular outfield with Bob Grenier in reserve. The infield will be manned by Donald MacDonald, first; George Ducharme, second; Howie Mc-Guinness, short, and John "Beaver" Power, third, with Bob Barry, the number one reserve.

### Quinn Starting Receiver

Bill Quinn will handle the catching assignment. Howie McGuinness and Beaver Power will back Quinn up.

Excluding strong pitching reserves, Martin will have thin replacements for the remaining eight positions. However, the reserve strength of his infield, outfield and catching will have more versatility than in former years.

on the hill of Larry Depalma

with the steady pitching

sophomore Beaver Power who is capable of playing any position with better than average ability. At the present, Beaver will be stationed at third but is ready to jump into an outfield, first base or catching spot should the need arise.

### Grenier, Barry Top Reserves

In reserves Bob Grenier and Bob Barry, Martin will have two very good hitters and capable fielders as well. Grenier who can pitch and play the outfield has been hitting the ball at a hefty clip during practice sessions. Barry will move into the third base slot should it be found necessary to shift Power to another spot. As for hitting ability, Barry was one of the three players to bat .300 or better last year. He has continued to show his authority with the bat in recent intersquad games.

In rotating his pitching staff for the five consecutive games, beginning today and finishing with Georgetown on Monday, Martin has mapped something of a tentative plan. Higgins will nally be realized.

probably follow Mullins, then Sullivan or Gallagher. This will be subject to change depending on whether Mullins is able to go most of the game today. If he doesn't then he'll come back in the third contest.

### Martin Hopeful For Split

Martin is hoping for a split at least, but he is definitely aiming for wins over Virginia, Georgetown and St.

Pitching will be the key to success or failure of the Friars this year. The bench will be stronger, and the catching appears to be the best in years. Given some respectable hurling to go along with this then Providence College can be assured of a good season.

One of the "mysteries" of the staff who may provide the Friars with a solid pitching foundation is Bill Mc-Keon. Last year, McKeon pitched with but little success. He has the capabilities of a winning pitcher. During an intersquad game last week, Bill did such a fine job that Martin believes the youngster's potentialities may fi-

Most versatile man on the squad is deciding The ineffectiveness of the Hawkextra inning affair, the Stumps knockbe catching

the

proved

must

Old age McGovern

with the discards.

streaked across the plate while the Tom McDonaugh and tough to beat It looks like the top place Heidel. Delaney who filled the bases in look last inning, heads up play of Jack McCormack. Korbusieski, they stalwarts the Friars out Club will with the ball in walks in the Maunix. first such

A player for the last place Bang-Offs that, "We are going to pro-A six team playoff will begin after provided the victory over the Olympics quirements of the draft the regular season . . . home run declared

who officiate in the softball league

the league is headed

advocating a mental and physical test

be able to pass the less

for umps

certainly am no

chaos.

complete

improve,

Unless the calibre of the umpires

ormuralites

# Relay Teams Seek Honors At Seton Hall Relays Friday

Two Providence College Varsity relay teams will carry the black and white colors in the annual Seton Hall Relays on Friday

and Saturday afternoons of this week.

### Quality Not Quantity Marks Frosh Trackmen

By Ray Vadnais

Coach Harry Coates' freshman track team is continuing its workouts in preparation for the dual meet with Holy Cross on May 2.

The team has not much in quantity but there is quality among those who are going out for the team.

In the dashes, there are Art Corvese. Bob Dugas, Tom Maher, and Dick Havens. The latter will probably double up in the hurdles along with Gene Coyle, Joe Devine, Jack Dowling and Tony Vetri. Chris Lohner. Gerry Absi, Bill Newman, and Bill Hennigan will compete in the 880yard run, the 1 mile, and 2 mile runs.

The field events show an improvement in quality. Ralph Peterutti and Devine will take part in the javelin throw. Ken Pedrezani will heave the discuss and shot for the Frosh and Vetri will enter the pole-vaulting event. Jack Monahan's entry in the high jump rounds out the team.

Any freshmen who are interested may still go out for the track team. Men are needed for all the events. which include the 100 yard, 220 yard, and 440 yard dashes, the 120 yard high hurdles, 220 yard low hurdles, 880 yard, 1 mile and 2 mile runs, the pole vault, the high jump, the running broad jump, shot put, discus, javelin, and hammer.

Bill Sherry, Dick Johnson, Bob Tiernan and Frank Lussier will make up the Friar medley and 2-mile relay teams. The medley race (440, 880, 1,320, and 1 mile) will be for the Eastern Catholic championship in that event. Seton Hall, Iona, St. Francis, Siena and LeMoyne will also be represented in this event which will be held on Friday.

The 1-mile relay team of Jim Penler, Jack Cassedy, John McMullen, and Bill Keenan or Jim Gannon will meet such colleges at La Salle (Philadelphia), Temple and Adelphi in a class relay on Friday.

The 2-mile and 1-mile relay teams will also compete on Saturday.

### Trackmen Lose to Rams

Despite a strong improvement in the running events where the Friars showed a definite superiority over the Rams as they outscored their opponents, 43-29, lack of depth in the field events gave Coach Fred Tootell another team victory at Kingston, R. I., last Saturday afternoon.

Captain Bill Sherry led the Providence College contingent with ten points as he scored victories in both the 880-yard and 1-mile runs. John McMullen was a close second for individual honors with nine points as he won the 220-yard low hurdles, placed second in the 120-yard high hurdles and was one of four to tie for second in the high jump.

Other Friars who contributed in the scoring were Dick Johnson (6), Jerry Alexander (5), Jack Cassedy (5), Bob Tiernan (4), Frank Lussier (4), Dick Lee (3), Bill Keenan (2), Jim Penler (2), and Dick Tiernan (1).

P. C. scored sweeps in the 440-yard dash and 880-yard run. Other outstanding events for the Providence team were 220-yard low hurdles, the 1-mile run, and the javelin.

# Fr. Schneider Named To New Athletic Post

Something new has been added to the Providence College Athletic Department.

The Rev. Herman Damian Schneider, O.P., a professor in the language department and long time Providence College sports enthusiast, has been named assistant athletic director by the Very Rev. Robert J. Slavin, O.P., president of the college. His appointment is the first of its kind at Providence College. He will assist the Rev. Aloysius B. Begley. O.P., athletic director, in general duties of the athletic department.

Father Schneider, who hails from the class of 1930, is now completing his third year as German teacher at the college. Previously, he had been assistant curate at St. Pius parish in Providence after serving three years as a chaplain in the Navy, attached to the Marine Corps.

Although never actively engaged in athletic administrative duties at the college before his appointment, Father Schneider has been one of the most avid and loyal supporters of its programs and athletes since his student days more than two decades ago. Father Schneider has had some experience in handling an athletic program while in the service.

In addition to his new post, Father Schneider is moderator of the Sophomore Class, Cranston Club and Yachting Club.

### Frosh Nine Preps For Opener With Brown Yearlings

By Phil Griffin

Coach Larry Drew was given a first hand chance to watch his freshman operatives in action last weekend when the boys held three scrimmages with the varsity. The hitting was a little on the shy side during the first part of the weekend but it picked up when the players started to get their eyes. They were at a serious disadvantage, not having looked at any real pitching yet this season.

Several of the frosh looked impressive in their battle for berths on this year's roster. Basketball star Bobby Moran performed well at short and seems to have the position pretty much to himself. Bobby looked efficient in the field and wasn't bad at the plate, either. Big Ed Ryder looks like a good bet behind the plate, but he's getting plenty of competition from Harry Walker. Ed is quick moving when behind the bat and hits with some authority. Andy Sullivan and Jack Reynolds are fighting for the first base job. It's been close all the way with both boys doing fine in the field but failing to show much at the plate. Ray Cordon and Jack Regan look like good prospects at second and third, but competition is keen there also.

The outfield is a tight proposition with no one standing out to date. Lynch, Aquavia, Hadley, Daley, O'Connell, Lemarr, and Quinlan are still in the running. Here too, selection is difficult because most of the fly chasers are good-field-no-hit at this time.

On the mound so far it's been Carl Boneva, Pete Drury, Fred O'Neil, Dick Burke, Don Podziewski, and Joe Cogguilo. Boneva has displayed nice form and good speed. He's a southpaw. Pete Drury, the other left hander of the group, had his rocky moments, but handled himself well with men on base. Dick Burke seemed to have quite a bit on the ball and looked impressive, as did Podziewski, who is fast but could use a little more control. Fred O'Neil got off to a rough start Saturday but settled down and looked good during the rest of his stay. Cogguilo too had his tough moments but he seemed to have quite a bit more than the cover on the ball. All in all. the mound corps looked excellent considering the early date and the caliber of the opposition.

The mediocre hitting displayed by the squad was to be expected. The offerings of the varsity twirlers, who've been out since Easter, was the first pitching they've looked at this year. Several of the boys took impressive cuts at the ball and gave promise of some heavy sticking once they get a little batting practice under their belt.

### Appointed



Rev. Herman D. Schneider, O.P.

# Friars' Nine Triumphs, 9-1, In Opener of Southern Trip

Mullins Pitches 2-Hitter in Maryland, Strikes Out

Was and Walks 3

Emmitsburg, Md., Apr. 18.— Providence College's Friars opened their baseball season here today with a 9-to-1 victory over Mt. St.

Mary's College.

Bill Mullins pitched for the Friars and held Mt. St. Mary's to two hits while striking out nine and walking only three. Mullins' batterymate, Bill Quinh, paced the Friars' 13-hit attack with three hits, a double and two singles. Jim Costello, Beaver Power and Howie McGuinness each chipped in two hits.

The Friars played errorless ball. Power and McGuinness turned in sparkling performances. By agreement, the game was called after the eighth inning.

eighth inning.

PROVIDENCE

ab r h po

Ducaarme, 2 0 1 0 0 Cavanaugh, r 3 0 0 0

Barry, 2 2 1 1 1 Gilmartin, cf 2 0 0 0

Power, 3 5 3 2 1 Powers, p 2 0 0 0

Quinn, c 4 2 3 10 Sharpe, 2 3 0 0 2

Dunignan, 1 4 0 0 0 McLachlin, c 3 1 1 7

Nissel, cf 1 1 1 1 MscCourt, 1b 2 0 0 8

M'Donald, 1b 4 0 1 8 Tumulty, 1 3 0 1 3

Costello, r 5 0 2 1 Mace, 3 3 0 0 1

M'G'nness, s 4 0 2 1 Melvin, s 3 0 0 1

Mullins, p 3 1 1 1 Smith, p 0 0 0 2

Joy, p 1 0 0 0

Totals 32 9 13 24 Totals 25 1 2 24
E—Melvin, Joy. 2B—Power, MacDonald McGuinness, BOB—Mullins 3, Joy 2, Powers 9, SO—Mullins 9, Power 7, HO—Powers 9 in 7; Joy 4 in 1, WP—Joy 1, WP—Mullins LP—Powers, U—Clark, Gardiner, T—2:48.

# Sullivan, Sophomore Relief, Saves 4-2 Victory for P.C.

Quantico Marines Go Down in Opening Game Before

Touring Friars

Quantico, Va., Apr. 19.—A sophomore relief pitcher, Eddie Sullivan, spoiled the Quantico Marines' baseball opening here today as Providence College's touring Friars posted a 4-2 victory in a game called at the end of seven innings because of darkness.

Sullivan took over for the starter, Frank Higgins, in the fifth inning with the bases loaded and none out. Although he gave up one run before retiring the side, he held the Marines scoreless over the remainder of the game.

Providence scored its runs in the first inning. Buzzy Barry led off with a walk, Beaver Power singled and Bill Quinn walked, loading the bases.

Then Dick Duigan singled to left field, scoring Barry and Power and sending Quinn to second. Sam Nissel moved the runners along with a sacrifice bunt and both scored on Don McDonald's single and an error.

Defensive work of the Friars was outstanding, particularly that of Duigan and Nissel. Power and Mc-Donald paced their six-hit attack.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

abrh po a
Barry, 2 2 1 0 4 1 Palmer, 2 2 0 0 1 2
Power, 3 4 1 2 2 1 Gates, cf 3 0 0 3 0
Quinn, c 3 1 1 8 0 Sidloski, 3 4 0 1 2 0
Duignan, l 3 1 1 3 1 H; wkins, 1b 4 1 2 8 1
Nissel, cf 2 0 0 1 0 Petros, l 3 0 0 0 0
M'D'd, 1b 3 0 2 2 0 Alagia, r 4 0 1 0 0
Costello, r 3 0 0 1 0 Dutton, s 2 0 0 1 3
McGuin's s 3 0 0 0 3 Schneider, c 1 0 1 0 0
Higgins, p 2 0 0 0 1 M'Cr'ght, c 0 0 0 3 0
Sullivan, p 1 0 0 0 3 Saltzman, p 1 0 0 0 1
| Volk, p 0 1 0 0 1 |
| Chadd'n, c 1 0 1 3 0 |
| Cherinko, p 0 0 0 0 1

Norfolk Road Race Won by Madden

Joe Madden of Brighton finished 200 yards ahead of his nearest competitor to win the 26th annual Norfolk Young Men's Association three-mile road race at Roxbury yesterday. Madden's time of 17:06 was 24 seconds better than John Wetstine of Providence College

Arlington High School won the team prize, with Charles Stengle in third place and Steve Coffey, sixth, big point getters.

Charles A. MacGillivray, World War II Congressional Medal of Honor winner, started the race at the Eliot square clubhouse.

1—Joseph Madden, Brighton 17:06
2—John Wetstine, Prov. College 17:36
3—Charles Stengle, Arlington High 17:36
4—Edmund La Marre, English High 17:45
5—Eugene Ellis, English High 17:55
6—Stephen Coffey, Arlington High 17:55
7—Edvill Hawland, Haverhill High 17:55
8—Frances Modigan, W'cester Tech. 18:05
9—Louis Harman, Roslindale 18:07
10—Herbert Waters, Prov. College 18:08

# Hampden-Sydney Nips P.C. in 9th

# Providence Cops Medley In Catholic Competition

### BY ED FRIEL

Seton Hall University Relays at had the winning team in 40.1 and Newark Schools Stadium this afternoon. The Friars, coached by the veteran Harry Coates, won the 21/2 mile distance medley Eastern Intercollegiate Catholic Conference championship by 20 yards in 10:37.4.

Seton Hall, in spite of a good anchor mile by Don Shanks of Hillside ran second. St. Francis of Brooklyn placed third and Iona ton; D. C., and Bishop Loughlin of College of New Rochelle took Brooklyn, Boys' High of Brooklyn, fourth.

Jack Cassidy of Jersey City put the Friars out in front on the open-ing quarter, but Frank Turner of Seton Hall caught Frank Lussier on the second leg of 880-ylards. Dick Johnson ran the three-quarter mile third leg for Providence and sent Bill Sherry away on the anchor mile with a 30-yard edge. Sherry

Schools of Kearny took all four Providence College was the first places in the 400-yard shuttle relay its "B" foursome ran third. Lincoln's "A" and "B" quarters were second and fourth, respectively.

Princeton High led the qualifiers in the 440-yard Eastern High School championship with the fast clocking of 44.4. The other four teams to get into the final were Great Nick, L. I., New Rochelle, N. Y., Armstrong Tech of Washing-

last year's winner, did not defend.

The City of Newark mile championship went to Weequahic High by 25 yards in 3:38.2. Norm Bruch, Barry Flynn, George Maher and Norm Haikes were the team members. A terrific battle for the runnerup spot ended with Barringer edging West Side and East

seemed to be fading on the last lap but he picked up speed in the homestretch to win handily.

The Washington and Lincoln the Washington and Lincoln to Grammar of Kearny (Nick Scicilano, George Leahy, Roger Bannermann and Harold Collins);

Lincoln Junior of Kearny; 3, Washington Grammar "B" team; 4, Lincoln Junior B, team

Southern Nine 5-4 Nod.

Hit Off Pitcher's Glove Gives

Its 4th in Row

Special to The Providence Journal Hampden-Sydney, Va., Apr. 20. -Hampden-Sydney registered its fourth baseball victory in a row and Providence College suffered its first defeat in the third game of its southern trip as the Friars went down, 5-4, today.

An infield hit by Gladstone Smith off the glove of P.C. pitcher Bill McKeon with two out in the ninth sent Dick Haislip home from third with the winning run.

The Friars took a 3-0 lead in the fifth when Buzz Barry's triple scored Howie McGuinness and Mc-Keon. McGuinness had reached on an error and McKeon was hit by a pitch. Barry counted on a single by "Beaver" Power.

The home team cut the lead to 3-2 in the same frame and tied the count in the sixth. A double by Dick Duignan and Sam Nissel's single gave the Friars a 4-3 edge in the eighth but the Tigers evened matters in the same inning when Bingham White's fly ball scored Smith who had doubled and advanced to third on an error.

The box score: HAMPDEN SYDNEY PROVIDENCE

ab r h a

Haslip 2 4 2 1 9 Barry 2b 5 1 3

Adkins r 4 0 1 0 Power 2 5 1 2

Daw s 3 0 2 2 Quinn c

Smith 1b 5 1 2 0 Duignan 1 4 1 2

Blair c 2 1 1 0 Nissel cf 3 0 1

Gruner cf 4 0 0 0 MacD'ld 1b 4 0 0

White l 4 0 0 1 Costellor 4 0 2

Tester 3 4 0 1 0 McG'n's s 4 0 0

Reed p 3 1 2 0 McKeon p 2 1 0

### Madden Captures Roxbury 3-Miler

Joseph Madden of Brighton won the 26th annual three-mile road race sponsored by the Norfolk Young Men's Association yesterday in Roxbury. Madden finished in 17:06, 24 seconds ahead of John Wetstine of Providence College. Arlington High School won the team prize. Thirty-seven started. team prize. Thirty-seven started. The first 10 finishers:

1, Joseph Madden, Brighton, 17:06: 2,



JERSEYAN SETS PACE—Jack Cassedy of Jersey City, member of the Providence College 2½-mile relay team, has the lead as the field rounds the first turn. Providence went on to win the event, with the host Seton Hall University quartet finishing second.



# Virginia Shades P.C. Nine, 3 to 2, On Ryder's Single in 10th Inning

Deciding Wallop Comes After Two Are Out: McDonald

Homers for Friars

Special to The Providence Sunday Journal Charlottesville, Va., Apr. 21 .-Jack Ryder's single scoring Blackie Tata from second base with two out in the 10th inning gave the University of Virginia a 3-2 victory over Providence College today.

The triumph was the Cavaliers' 10th in 11 games and their sixth by a one-run margin. It was the second defeat the Friars have suffered in four games on their current road trip. Providence will meet the Quantico Marines in a

return game tomorrow.

Ryder's payoff bingle decided a tight pitching duel between the Cavaliers' Don Aichholz and Bill Mullins of the Friars. Each gave up six hits. Mullins walked seven and struck out four. Aichholz, making his first start since he sprained an ankle three weeks ago, fanned five and walked only two in gaining his second decision.

First baseman Don McDonald sent P.C. ahead, 2-0, in the fourth inning when he clouted a homer

with Sam Nissel on base.

Virginia picked up a run in the sixth on a walk and two singles and fied it up in the seventh with the help of a P.C. error, a walk and a long fly.

The Friars had the bases loaded with none out in the ninth but

failed to score.

Tate. s 20015 Power, 3 50005 Dylenprt, 2500 4 6 Quinn. c 50042 Winn, cf 51220 Duignann. 130240 Tata. lb 312161 Nissel. cf 310.30 Greene, 1 40110 McD'atd. lb 412101 Ryder, p 50100 Costello. r 40010 Dolmer, 3 30015 McG'nes. s 40130 Strain, c 21011 Mullins, p 30010 Strain, c 210040 Aichholz, p 20002

# P.C. Milers Score

Jaspers Crack 440 and 880 Records in Capturing Team Honors

Newark, N.J., Apr. 21.—(AP)— Meet records tumbled in five of the seven major championships as the Eastern outdoor track season got off to a star-spangled start today in the fifth Seton Hall Relays at Newark School Stadium.

Some 3500 spectators watched speedsters from Manhattan. Georgetown and New York University rewrite the record book and Morgan State's crack quartet retain its title in the featured event, the mile relay.

(The Providence College mile relay team of Jim Penler, Frank Lussier, John Cassedy and Bob Tiernan won its race against Adelphi, La Salle College, and Fairleigh Dickinson. The Friars were clocked in 3:26.6)

### Quantico Nine Bumps Friars By 7-3 Count

Special to The Providence Journal

Quantico, Va., Apr. 22.—The Quantico Marines took advantage of five Providence College errors here today and defeated the Friars, 7-3, on a rain-drenched field.

Lefty Frank Higgins was the victim of this poor support. went the full nine innings for P.C and allowed 10 hits.

Three Marine pitchers limited the Friars to eight hits. Gates, Quantico center drove in three runs with a triple and single in three trips to the plate.

For the Friars, Buzz Barry was the outstanding batter, banging out three singles in five times up. Dick Duignan had two singles for the

Quantico built a 5-0 lead in the first three innings and added a run each in the seventh and eighth. P.C. got two runs in the fifth and one in the eighth.

The box score: 
 QUANTICO
 PROVIDENCE

 ab r h a
 ab r h a

 Cates, cf
 3 1 2 0 Power, 3
 5 0 0

 Dutton, s
 4 0 0 6 Quinn, c
 3 8 0

 Hawkins r
 4 2 2 0 Duignan, l
 4 0 2

 Petros, l
 4 0 2 0 Nissel, cf
 5 0 1

 Sidloski, 3
 4 0 1 1 McDonald, lb 3 0 0

 Edwards, lb 4 1 1 0 Costello, r
 3 1 0

 Edwards, lc 1 1 1 0 McGuiness, s
 4 0 1

 McCreight, c 1 1 1 0 McGuiness, s
 4 0 1

 Longcrier, p 1 1 0 1 Higgins, p
 2 0 0

 Mullaney, p 0 0 0 0 0
 0
 PROVIDENCE

Totals 32 7 10 11 Total 35 3 8 41
Quantico 131 000 11x—7
Providence 000 020 010—3
3BH—Gates: DP—Powers, Barry and
McDonald: McGuinness, Powers and McDonald: McGuinness, Powers and McDonald: BOB—Higgins 1, Longcrier 2, Muilaney 1, SO—Higgins 3, Mullaney 1, Marchot
1, HO—Higgins 10, Mullaney 3, Marchot
Longcrier 2, PB—Quinn 3, W—Marchot
L—Higgins, U—Oertell and Summer
T—2:55.

# Relayers Entered In Penn Relays Friday

On Friday and Saturday afternoons of this week, the Provdence College track team will seek to continue its winning ways at the Penn Relays, Philadelphia, Pa.

Frank Lussier, Bob Tiernan, Jim Penler, Jack Cassedy, Bill herry, Dick Johnson, Jim Gannon, and Dick Tiernan will reprsent

riday and on Saturday, members of is group in a sprint medley relay and also in the Class "B" championip 1-mile relay. John McMullen will present Providence in the 440 yard termediate hurdle race.

Alfred, Springfield, Fordham, St. ohn's, Lincoln, Virginia State, North Carolina, Colgate and Baldwin-Wallace are among the outstanding colleges and universities which P. C. will face.

Tentative plans have been set for a Boston University-Providence College freshman track meet which may be held at the Terrier's home grounds on Saturday afternoon of this week.

### FRIARS DOMINATE E.C.C.'s

Providence College's varsity relay teams returned from a highly successful week-end at Newark, N. J., as they captured three firsts and a third.

On Friday, the exceptional performance of Dick Johnson and the vast improvement of Billy Sherry plus good running on the part of Jack Cassedy and Frank Lussier, brought home a Friar victory in the 2½ mile medley distance relay Eastern Catholic championship with a twenty-yard win over a favored Seton Hall quartet. St. Francis (Brooklyn) and Iona (New Rochelle, N. Y.) placed second and third respectively. The winning time was 10 minutes, 37.4 seconds.

A. P. C. 2-mile relay quartet of Jim Gannon, Bob Tiernan, Johnson, and Sherry posted another Eastern Catholic championship with a time of 7:59.2 over Seton Hall and Iona. All men ran well, but Sherry and Tiernan stood

Seton Hall copped the E.C.C. 1-mile relay title with an excellent time of 3 minutes, 22.8 seconds. The Providence team of Jim Penler, Lussier, Tiernan, and Cassedy was edged by St. Francis for second place honors. Le Moyne of Syracuse came in fourth.

On Saturday, the Coatesmen renewed their winning ways. The quartet of Penler, Lussier, Cassedy and Tiernan was clocked in one of the fastest timings of the afternoon for the 1-mile relay event in 3 minutes, 26.6 seconds. Adelphi, La Salle (Philadelphia), and Farleigh Dickinson placed second, third, and fourth, rerpectively, for that event.

# Frosh Nine Meets Brown Tomorrow, Stonehill Saturday

There's nothing wrong with our freshman team that a few sessions in the batting cage won't cure. Playing in weather that was more akin to football weather than baseball last Sunday, the boys topped St. Raphael's, 2-1, on two hits. It was just a practice game to warm the club up for their opener yesterday.

### Defense Is Superb

On the defensive side of the ledger the team couldn't have been much better. The pitching was excellent and the fielding was practically as good.

Carl Boneva and Don Podziewski, who divided the pitching chores, were excellent. Each gave up one single and fanned a goodly number. Both boys were fast and had good control.

### Hitting Weak

Coach Larry Drew had Lynch, O'Connell, and Aquavia in the outfield; Moran, D'Onofrio, Cordon, and Sullivan in the infield and Ed Ryder behind the plate. This proved to be a tight combination in the field, but didn't show much at the plate. Everyone was taking a good cut, but the bat wasn't meeting the ball. The batters did give the impression, however, that once they got their "eyes" they'd produce in fine style. Eddie Ryder, for one, showed promise of giving a good account of himself later on. Don Podziewski also looked impressive at the plate. Don certainly doesn't look like the time-honored weak hitting pitcher.

### Seven on Hurling Staff

You couldn't ask for much more in the line of pitching. The staff of Boneva, Podziewski, O'Neill, Burke, Drury, and possibly Jack Regan, a third baseman who has been tried on the mound, fills the bill completely. Boneva and Drury are two fast balling lefties and Boneva is particularly impressive. Podziewski, O'Neil, and Burke are the right handers and all three have speed and plenty of "stuff". With the above mentioned flingers doing the twirling the pitching promises to hold up it's end of the bargain. So does the fielding, for that Now if the hitters come through it should be a pleasant Spring for the Friar yearlings.

### **Dormuralites**

### \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

By Jim Marshall

Beginning next Monday, the teams will play after supper as well as in the afternoon. It is hoped that this move will facilitate the scheduling of games since some teams find it almost impossible to play in the after-

One of the less publicized games but one which found both teams fighting to get out of the cellar was the Pelicans vs. Bang-Offs' struggle. The Bang-Offs won this 9 to 5, thanks to some fine pitching by Rudy Rocco.

Since the addition of Dick Szydolowski at shortstop, the Bang-Offs have begun to resemble a ball team. They appear more consistent in the field, dropping less fly balls than was their custom and they show a rejuvenation at bat, even a tendency for hitting the ball.

Don Heavren hit two home runs but it still wasn't enough as the Dissipated Proletarians lost 6 to 5 at the hands of the To Wits.

### League Standings

Team		Record	
Aquinas Friars	4		1
To Wits	3		1
Aquinas Royals	2		1
Heidelberg	2		1
Stumps	2	1	1
Olympics	3	Aug.	2
Brewers	2		2
Hartford	1		1
Discords	1		1
Hawkers	1		1
Bang-Offs	1		4
Pelicans	0		3
Dissipated Proletarians	0	- 47	4

# Martinmen, Redmen Clash Today; Yale Saturday

# St. John's Tilt To Conclude Trip South

By Gil Cipriano

The Providence College baseball team will complete its southern trip today with a game against St. John's College of Brooklyn. The team is expected to arrive home tonight.

As can be surmised from reports sent in after each game, the present season can be tabbed as moderately successful.

Over and above their struggle for a decent won and lost percentage, the Friars have shown a general improvement in comparison with last year's inauspicious start. The pitching department headed by Bill Mullins looms better and stronger. The hitting will definitely have added vitality with Beaver Power in the lineup. In fact the first four men in the batting order, Bob Barry, Power, Bill Quinn and Dick Duignan could probably be ranked as the hardest hitting lead-off quartet on any college team. That group and Don MacDonald in sixth position have had a monopoly in the slugging department.

After the first two ball games which resulted in victories, the Friars' tight defensive play on the mound and afield suffered a lapse in the following three contests with defeat being the natural consequence.

Errors are part of any ball game and in a close tilt as was probably experienced in the Hampden-Sydney and Virginia contests, pressure could

easily cause a boy to kick on a lay. That would relieve the pitching of any excessive censure. Also it would seem that in the last few games, the Friars have demonstrated a tendency to 'freeze' in the tight games. Inability to hit in the clutch or complete the double play will certainly increase the pressure on every pitch and swing in the late innings when one run can decide the game.

This view of the Friars, south of the Mason-Dixon line, may prove as distorted as the hyperbole. It won't be known until they open their season here on the 5th of May. It follows the old axiom, "There can be a million reasons for losing a one run game, but no one questions too deeply a 10 run loss."

However, one of the biggest questions concerning the team is, "What sort of an impression did the Friars make on their southern opponents?" This has been their first trip south. Will they return next year?

One individual player who is due for recognition is second baseman Bob Barry from Warren. Barry has been literally 'murdering' the ball. While not the smoothest fielding second sacker the little 'Indian' from Warren high school is rapping base hits with more authority than ever. Before leaving on the trip, Coach Hal Martin revealed his intention of using Barry as his first reserve whether it be at third or second. Apparently George Ducharme the regular second baseman was incapacitated in some way in the first game because Ducharme has not come back and Barry has remained in command. At his present batting rate, it does not appear that anyone will move Bob out of his keystone post.

# Good Things Come In Small Packages; Note "Pop" Johnson

### Former LaSalle Star Shows Outstanding Versatility

By John Salesses

I had never really believed that old saying about "good things coming in small packages." I always thought that the big things were the best.

Even in sports, in my adolescence, I maintained the same opinion.

Now at Providence College, there is one athlete who stands at not much more than five feet, six inches. He is not the only small man in the P. C. sports picture but he is about the most outstanding.

Richard "Pop" Johnson is now one of Coach Harry Coates' best track men. He came to this campus from La Salle Academy when he graduated in June, 1948. At that Smith Street school, he starred in state and sectional circles under the direction of Dan O'Grady (now coaching at Danbury High, Conn.) and received all-state high school honors for his efforts. Mr. O'Grady always claims that Pop was one of the best he ever turned out and Pop has proved this to the satisfaction of Harry Coates.

At Providence, he has improved even more so. The fact that he is a fine athlete plus the indefinable something which gives him the will to win even against seemingly insurmountable odds make him the type of man every coach wants.

Another one of Coach Coates' capable and versatile track men, Pop has run in about every event from 440 yards to the gruelling five-mile cross-country run. As a freshman last year, he took a third place in the running broad jump besides winning the 880-yard and 1-mile runs as the Friar yearlings turned back Holy Cross.

An interesting duel was started in his first year with Walt Molineaux of Brown when the latter edged him in hill-and-dale run between the two colleges at Hendricken Field. The 1949 season's loss to Molineaux was Pop's only dual meet loss for the year. He held victories over Holy Cross and the U. of R. I.



Dick Johnson

He was a member of the 1950 indoor season 1-mile relay team. The outdoor season of the same year saw him compete in the 880-yard and 1mile events and also as a member of the Eastern Intercollegiate record breaking medley relay team.

Last fall, he placed first in every varsity cross-country dual meet. Johnson outran such men as Lister (R. I.), Ahearn (Holy Cross), Davis (Springfield), Zeleney (at W. P. I. he set a new course record), and Molineaux. The last meet was the upset of the year as the whole team ran exceptionally well as they inflicted a decisive setback upon a surprised Brown team. It was also a personal victory for Pop who avenged last year's setback by beating Molineaux by more than 70 yards. He placed second and

thirteenth in the Eastern Catholic and New England championships respectively.

During the recent indoor track season, the Friar continued his great work on 1-mile and 2-mile relay teams. He was a member of victorious 1-mile relay teams which competed in the Washington Star games and the New York K. of C. meet. He ran with the 2-mile relay team of Jim Gannon, Frank Lussier and Bill Sherry which picked up a fifth place in the I.C.4A's.

Truly a fine competitor, Pop is looking forward to the current outdoor season as are the rest of his team mates. He exemplifies what has come to be practically a dead issue as far as P. C students are concerned. Other extracurricular activities for the busy Mr. Johnson include class officer for two years and treasurer of the Metropolitan Providence Club.

Pop is continuing to show well in the current outdoor track season. In a dual meet at the U. of R. I., he picked up six points for the Friars with second place finishes in 880 yard and 1 mile runs. He was also a member of the P. C. relay teams which won the Eastern Catholic Championships for the 2-mile and  $2\frac{1}{2}$ -mile relays.

# Team Feted In Westerly

Basketball Players
Of Church Are Guests
At Turkey Dinner

Members of three Immaculate Conception Church teams in the Westerly CYO League were feted last night at a turkey dinner in the parish school, Westerly.

Principal speaker at the dinner was Vin Cuddy, Providence College basketball coach. Other speakers included the Rev. Ronald Haffner, S.M., pastor of Immaculate Conception Church; the Rev. Edward J. Davis, S.M., CYO director; and Jim Federico, Westerly high school hoop coach.

# eton Hall relay summa

PROVIDENCE WINS PAIR

Three events for members of the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference were added to this year's baton carnival, and all were held yesterday. Providence College of Rhode Island, which is coached by former Seton Hall mentor Harry Coates, won the two-mile and distance medley events. mile and distance medley events. Host school Seton Hall was second

in both, but did win the one-mile relay with its great team of Harry Bright, Charlie Slade, Morris

Curotta and Bob Carter.

Records fell in five of the six sectional one-mile relays in addition to the one-mile event for New Jersey Catholic High Schools. The one event in which a new mark was not set was held for the first time yesterday. The freshly-rolled cinderpath at Schools Stadium no doubt was an important factor in producing the excellent time performances.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL EVENT.

380-yard relay: 1—Snyder, J. C. (Don Wilson, John Walton, Norm Winston, Clarence Adems): 2—Cardinal Hayes: 3—St.
Aloystus, J. C., 4—St. Michael's, J. C.
SECTIONAL ONE-MILE RELAYS
City of Newark: 1—Weequahic (Norm Plant, Charles Marratt, Ray Van Orgen, Hinkest; 2—Barringer; 3—West Side: 4—Hinkest; 2—Barringer; 3—West Side: 4—East Side. Time—3:38.2. (New record; old record, 3:40, 1950, Weequahic).
Middlesex-Mercer-Somerset: 1—Prince-Middlesex-Mercer-Somerset: 1—Prince-Doyle): 2—Lyndhurst, 3—Englewood, 4—No. Arlington, Time—3:37.2. (New record; old record, 3:41.8 1948, Tenafly).

DENCE WINS PAIR

e events for members of the Catholic Intercollegiate Conference were added to Car's baton carnival, and all held yesterday. Providence of Rhode Island, which the doys former Seton Hall Harry Coates.

One-mile relay: 1-Seton Hall (Harry Bright Charle Slade Morris Curotta, Bob Carter): 2-St Francis, Brooklyn; 3-Providence; 4-Le Moyne, Syracuse. Time -3:22.8.
Two-mile relay: 1—Providence (Jim Gannon, Dick Johnson, Bill Sherry, Bo)

Riernan); 2—Seton Hall; 3—Iona, New Rochelle: Time—7:59.2.
Distance Medley (2½ miles) relay: 1—Providence (Jack Cassedy, Frank Lussier, Dick Johnson, Bill Sherry); 2—Seton Hall; 3—St. [Francis, Brooklyn; 4—Iona, New Rochell, Time—10:37:4.



COACH AND GUEST SPEAKER: Vin Cuddy, Providence College basketball coach, who spoke last night at the dinner honoring CYO teams of the Immaculate Conception Parish, Westerly, is greeted by the Rev. Edward J. Davis, S.M., CYO Westerly, is greeted by the Rev. Edward director

# SINKS ST. P.C. Runners Take Lead in Seton Hall Relays F

leading off, Lussier second, Tiernan rapid 3:22.8. Le Moyne College of Syracuse was fourth. In clocked in a

ning the two-mile crown. The time and Sherry came back with Jim Tiernan in winwas 7:59.2 and the advantage again minutes rest, Gannon and Bob 40 reg-

was 20 yards.

Francis of Brooklyn and Iona College of New Rochelle, N.Y., were istered the first Providence victory, taking the 21/2-mile medley by 20 Seton Hall, the Newark, N.J., Apr. 20.—Harry third and fourth, respectively. favored quartet, ran second. Dick Johnson yards Friars Win Two-Mile, Distance

Special to The Providence Journal

Mile Event

Medley, Place Third in

team ran off with the major honors opening quarter-mile, but Frank third. The lead changed hands a keeps on the third leg. Tiernan Cassedy set the pace over the tent with second and Iona placed Turner of the Seton Hall foursome few times until Sherry took it for Seton Hall again had to be con-

egiate Athletic Conference, the tage. Don Shanks of Seton Hall, a Charley Slade, Morris Currotta and Friars won the two-mile and dis- two-mile place winner in the last Bob Carter, the IC4A indoor 600anchor mile with a 30-yard advan- crack quartet of Harry Bright tance medley titles and placed third IC4A indoor and outdoor champion- yard titlist. Sherry hard but Providence quarter stint, Johnson took the lead annual Seton Hall University relays caught Lussier on the half-mile leg. Trailing by 10 yards for the threequickly and sent

The mile title went to Seton Hall's

vards behind the winners, who were

held off Ed McArdle on the anchor

at the opening session of the fifth Running in all three championformed Eastern Catholic Intercol-Joates' Providence College track ships for members of the newly today at Schools Stadium.

ack Cassedy, Frank Lussier, weakened on the last half-lan.

# McKeon Pegs 7-Hit Victory, Going Routefor the Friars

MacDonald and Quinn Sock Home Runs; Latter Also Gets Two Singles

Special to the Providence Journal

Brooklyn, Apr. 25.-Providence College racked up its third victory of the season today, beating St. John's University, 5-2, here at Dexter Park.

Lefthander Bill McKeon went the full nine for the Friars and pitched an excellent seven-hit victory, giving up one run in the third and another in the ninth. McKeon never faced more than four batters in any inning.

With the score fied, 1-all, with top of the fourth and Sam Wissel on first after a base on balls. Don MacDonald of Newport hit a 400-foot home run into light center field. It was his second of the son and put the Friars ahead, 3 to 1

In the fifth inning Bizz Barry led off with a smashing bouble to left center field. Bill Quinn, sophomore catcher for Providence, who had hit two singles, caught a twoand-two pitch and sent if over the right field fence for a home run.

Beaver Power, third baseman for the Martinmen, and Howie McGuin-

ess, shortstop and ex-La Salle star came up on two occasions with sparkling double-play bails with Barry and MacDonald filling in the rest of the combination.

St. John's was stopped twice with cleanup hitters on deck double plays.

The box score: arry 2 4 1 ower 3 4 0 uinn c 4 1 uignan ! 4 0 issel cf 3 1 acD d 10 3 1 ostello r 3 0 issel cf 3 1 acD d 10 stello r 3 0 issel cf 3 1 acD d 10 stello r 3 0 issel cf 3 1 acD d 10 stello r 3 0 issello h po 2 3 0 0 3 1 4

# Hayes Sets Records in Mile, Half Mile at Seton Hall Relays

32 Colleges to Compete in Varsity Division Today; Georgetown's 2-Mile Team Favored

By Roger Kahn

NEWARK, N. J., April 20.—Cardinal Hayes High School backed ip its favorite rating with a vengeance today as the fifth annual Seton Hall Relays opened at Newark School Stadium. Howie Borck's

oys from Grand Concourse not only won the half-mile and mile

n each event.

tied last year. It was Moore, running the third leg, who stood out on the great Bronx squad. Len, winner of the Catholic High School

So-vard dash and high-jump titles the distance of the Catholic High School

So-vard dash and high-jump titles the mile test as Jim Gannon. 60-yard dash and high-jump titles two-mile test as Jim Gannon, in March, took the baton from Flaherty close to ten yards behind leading New Rochelle. When Hall in 7:59.2. Iona College ran Moore handed the stick to anchor third. Jim Howard, Hayes was five yards trouble holding the lead to the end.

### Mile Mark Set

land, Bob Roche and Jim Moran lowered the one-mile relay mark from the 3:30 of last year's New strong High, of Washington, D. C.

Fine performance by Wheeler gave Armstrong a victory in the only other Eastern High School championship of the day. Don which swept all indoor titles. Wheeler's fine anchor brought Armstrong's 440-yard relay squad in by five yards over Princeton, N. J., High in 0:44.1. Ken McCall, Paul Ellis and Jim Young ran the first three legs for the winners.

Three college relays, all Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate athletic conference championships were on the card and Seton Hall turned in a fine performance in winning the featured mile relay. The Setonians, who go for the Eastern intercollegiate mile crown tomorrow used Harry Bright, Charley Slade, Morris Currotta and Bob Carter and ran away from the field in 3:22.8. St. Francis, of Brooklyn, was second, Providence College third and Le Moyne College fourth.

Set by Hayes in 1947 and the by Hayes last year).

Eastern High School mile relay—1, Cardinal Bob Reche, Jim Moran); 2, Armstrong; 3, St. Augustines; 4, Pelham, N. Y. Time, 3:28.7 (meet record, old 3:30, set by New Rochelle last year).

Friars Take First 2 Races

events but also shattered records. In the first two college relays Seton Hall played the perfect host In the 880, the Hayes foursome to Providence College, dropping of Bill Cochrane, Tom Flaherty, both races by twenty yards. The Len Moore and Jim Howard sped Rhode Island Friars foursome of around the track in 1:32.8, a full John Cassidy, Frank Lussier, Dick second below the old mark which Johnson and Bill Sherry won a Hayes itself set in 1947 and then 440-880-1320 and mile medley in

With delegates from thirty-two in front and Howard had no colleges, the varsity division of the Seton Hall Relays will be held tomorrow, starting at 1:45 p.m. Out-George Kohutanycz, Bill Cope- standing favorites include Georgetown's two-mile relay, which shattered a string of eight meet records indoors winding up with a 7:35.7 Rochelle team to 3:28.7, but, even clocking, Manhattan's 440 - yard so, just managed to hold off Arm-relay of John O'Connell, Joe Schatzle, Lindy Remigino and Bob Carty, and Seton Hall's mile relay of Harry Bright, Charley Slade, Morris Curotta and Bob Carter

The summaries:

College Events

E. C. I. A. C. distance (440, 880, 1,320, mile)—1, Providence College (John Cassedy, Frank Lussier, Dick Johnson, Bill Sherry); 2. Seton Hall; 3, St. Francis (Brooklyn); 4, Iona College Time, 10:37.4

E. C. I. A. C. (twe-mile relay)—1, Providence College (James Gannon, Dick Johnson, Bill Sherry and Robert Tiernan); 2, Seton Hall; 3. Iona College, Time, 7:59.2.

E. C. I. A. C. mile relay—1, Seton Hall (Harry Bright, Charley Slade, Morris Curotta, Bob Carter); 2. St. Francis (Brooklyn); 3, Providence; 4, Lemoyne, Time—3:22.8.

School Events

School Events

Eastern high school 440-yard relay 1, Armstrong Tech. Washington (Ken McCall, Paul Ellis, Jim Young, Don Wheeler); 2, Princeton, N. J.; 3, Bishop Loughlin; 4, Great Neck, L. I. Time, 0:44.1.

Eastern High School 380-yard relay—1, Cardinal Hayes (William Cochrane, Tom Flaherty, Leonard Moore, Jim Howard); 2, New Rochelle; 3, Princeton; 4, Power Memorial. Time, 1:32.8 (meet record, old record 1:33.8, set by Hayes in 1947 and tied by Hayes last year).

# PROVIDENCE SCORE

# IN BASEBALL

# Dormuralites ......

### By Jim Marshall

The crowning achievement in baseball is a no-hit, no-run game and this was accomplished last week when the souped up Jerry Lembo, of the Discards defeated the Stumps, 7 to 0.

Jerry not only pitched a great game striking out 12 men but he also hit a home run to boot. Alex Becker also parked one with two men on base. Defensively Frank Pelligrino, Bob Conte and Joe Lane stood out robbing the Stumps of hit after hit.

Not to be overshadowed by last week's no-hitter was the Pelicans and Brewers struggle won by the Brewers 7 to 5. The Pelicans pulled a surprise in this contest and started a new battery with Pete Kane on the mound and Dick Daronco behind the plate.

This was the type of a game that saw the lead change hands several times. Going into the fifth, the Brewers were leading 5 to 4 when Dick Daronco stepped up and tied the score with a round tripper.

But this tie was short lived when Charlie Laudati posted a two bagger in the top of the sixth after singles by John Macedo and Ray Colechia put the winning runs on base. Undoubtedly the reason the Pelicans lost was because they were without the service of their stellar first baseman, Jee "DiMagg" Cogguillo.

### FROSH BASEBALL

Coach Larry Drew announced that tryouts for the Freshman team will begin tomorrow. All prospective candidates are asked to report to room 110 in Harkins Hall at 1:30.

throw to the plate figured in the scoring.

Yale shaved the deficit to 5-2 in the eighth and filled the bases with two out, but Mullins bore down and fanned Jim Brown. Dick Cooke's long double to left after Bob Brown's infield hit, and a walk to Woody Grumney accounted for the runs.

The Elis also threatened in the seventh and ninth, but Mullins elbowed his way out of difficulty in both instances.

	The series of th	
	The box score:	
	PROVIDENCE	YALE
	COLLEGE	abrhpoa
Š	Barry 2 4001	Constant a A d d m
	Barry, 2 4 0 2 1 1	Grm'ny, s 4 1 1 3 3 Cook, r 4 0 1 0 0
1	Quinn, c 4 1 2 9 0	Crook, r   4 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
i	Duignan, 1 4 0 1 2 0	McHugh, 2 2 0 1 2 3
	Nissel, cf 4 1 2 2 0	McHugh, 2 2 0 1 2 3 Chs'off, c 3 0 1 5 0
ı	Costalla, Ib 4 1 1 8 C	bScinto 00000
ı	McCn'es e 5 0 1 2 2	Saunders, c 1 0 0 1 0
ı	Mullins, p 2 0 1 0 1	JBrown 1 4 0 0 1 1
d	The state of the s	Gormley, cf 4 0 0 3 0
		Dowd, 3 20010
		Emerson, p 1 0 0 1 4
		RBrown, p 3 1 2 0 4
ä	Totals 36 5 13 27 7	Totals 32 2 6 27 15
	n Dan for Chale to	016

# Coatesmen, Crusaders Clash At Worcester Today

The Providence College varsity and freshman track teams will travel to Worcester this afternoon to meet the Crusaders of Holy Cross at the latter's home grounds for a dual meet.

The Friar senior team should turn in a better performance against the Worcesterites than they did against the Rams. The Crusaders do not possess the team depth as was encountered at Kingston.

The best of the opponents will probably be Ahearn, Gilson and Kelly in the running events. These men rank among the best runners in New England for the one mile run, the hurdles and the 440 yard dash. After the aforementioned, the Crusaders are a comparatively unknown quantity.

Holy Cross will score its most points in the field events where they show the best and where the Friars show a definite lack of team depth.

Top P.C. varsity entrants include such men as Captain Bill Sherry, Dick Johnson, Bob Tiernan, John McMullen, Jerrl Alexander, Jack Cassedy, Dick Lee, Frank Lussier, Jim Penler, Bill Keenan, Jim Gannon.

The P.C. freshmen led by Vetri, Dugas, Pederzani, Petteruti, Curran and Lohner, after a very good showing against the B. U. frosh last week, will meet a strong Holy Cross yearling team today. The Crusaders have time of 3 minutes. 20.6 seconds.

a top crew of first year runners and field events men.

### Penn Relay Results

The 1-mile relay team of Frank Lussier, Bill Sherry, Bob Tiernan and Jack Cassedy placed third behind Fordham and St. John's in a class relay on Friday afternoon. Cassedy's fine time of 49.6 seconds for his 440 yard leg was tops for P. C. with Tiernan a close second in 50 seconds flat.

At the Penn Relays in Franklin Field, Philadelphia, last Friday and Saturday, the Providence College won one race and placed third in another.

On Saturday afternoon the quartet of Jack Cassedy, Bob Tiernan, Jim Penler and Bill Sherry won their event in the Class B College Sprint Medley Relay Championships in the time of 3 minutes, 36.9 seconds. However, the Friars were unplaced in the final tabulations as five teams in the second section of the event were clocked in faster times. Syracuse took the title while Howard and St. John's placed second and third, respectively.

P. C.'s mile relay team of Jim Gannon, Cassedy, Penler and Tiernan did not gain a place in the Class B championships against a very strong field. Dartmouth won the event in the

# Friars Face MIT Squad Today

# Nine To Open Home Season With Two Weekend Games

Caul 5-257 By Gil Cipriano

Providence College will make its first appearance before hometown fans on Hendricken Field with games against American International and Boston College on Saturday and Sunday respectively. Today, P. C. is playing M.I.T. at Cambridge.

All three clubs are expected to pro- its return from the southland, Coach vide the Friars with strong opposition, particularly Boston College, a traditional rival of the Providence nine. All home games will start at 2 p. m.

### P. C. Vs. B. C. Sunday

Last year, P. C. lost once to A. I. C., 12-8, and dropped two to B. C., 11-8 and 9-4. The Jesuits will field a hardhitting, veteran club powered by Len Ceglaski, Fran Harrington and Mike Roarke. The latter is a catching sensation from West Warwick, R. I. Probable mound starter for the Eagles will be Bill Scholz from Bridgeport. Scholz is the ace of the B. C. staff.

Should the Providence College varsity nine continue to receive air tight pitching and "major league hitting," then the only thing needed to make this a championship year would be a little "extra" confidence that this objective could be achieved.

### Yale, Redmen Defeated

After winding up their southern trip in brilliant style with the 5-2 victory over St. John's of Brooklyn, the Friars carried their spirited crusade to New Haven.

Remembering the humiliating 14-2 defeat handed them by Yale last season, the Friars took more than a little pleasure in pinning a 5-2 setback on the Bulldogs last Saturday.

In this game as against St. John's, P. C. has indicated the hitting, pitching and willingness to win. Just a little more of the latter would be enough to give Hal Martin and Providence College the champion tinge.

Although sporting a 3-4 record on

Martin believes the team has profited much with the experience. it would be hard to find teams in this area stocked with the playing calibre of the University of Virginia or Quantico. Quantico, in particular, since it is not a college, had a number of professional players on its roster.

### Improved Team Play

Many pleasant surprises were also experienced by Martin in the course of the trip. Sam Nissel's superb centerfielding; Beaver Power's equally brilliant work at third base and Don Mac Donald's all-around excellence at bat and at first base were the most welcome signs of spring. Other outstanding features were Bob Barry's hitting, and the more than effective work of the sophomore battery of Bill Mullins and Bill Quinn.

Among the pitchers, notable work was turned in by Bill McKeon, Ed Sullivan and Bill Higgins. trouble is handicaping Red Gallagher at the present. However, once he is ready to cut loose for the distance Martin will probably have the best "big five" hurling staff on the collegiate diamond.

### **Ducharme** Injured

George Ducharme was the most uncomfortable guy on the trip. George received a groin injury in the first game at Emmitsburg and was unable to play the remaining contests.

The boxscore of the Mt. St. Mary's game reveals that George was not credited with a time at bat. However, he had come up three times and walked on each occasion.

### Yearling Trackmen Lose Opener To B U Freshmen, 70-52

The Providence College Freshman track team made a good showing in a dual meet with the Boston University yearling team last Saturday afternoon at Nickerson Field, Weston. The Terriers won out 72 to 50.

Top Friar performer was Bob Dugas who scored ten points with victories in exceptionally well run 100 and 220 yard dashes. He won the "hundred" in the very good time of 10.2 seconds.

Other fine performances were Vetri's in the pole vault, Petteruti in the javelin, Curran in the hammer, Pederzani in the shot put, Devine in the broad jump and Lohner in the 880 yard and one mile runs.

### B. U. 72, P. C. 50

Broad Jump—1. Hayden (BU); 2. Devine (PC); 3. Vetri (PC) Winning distance: 20'6".

Shot Put—1. Pappas (BU); 2. Pederzani (PC); 3. Bishop (PC). Distance: 42'5".

110 H. Hurdles—1. Horton (BU); 2. Saklad (BU); 3. Vetri (BU). Time: 17.2 sec.

100 Yards—1. Dugas (PC); 2. Lopes (BU); Corvese (PC). Time: 10.2 sec.

One Mile—1. Kelly (BU); 2. Lohner (PC); 2. Newman (PC). Time 4 min. 27 sec.

High Jump—1. Smith (BU); 2. Sakland (BU); 3. Horton (BU). Height: 5'11".

Discus—1. Cataloni (BU); 2. Weismann (BU); 3. Gannon (BU). Distnce: 115'6\\\'\'2\''.

440 Yards—1. McKinnon (BU); 2. Darling (PC); 3. Coyle (PC). Time: 54.1 sec.

220—L. Hurdles—1. Horton (BU); 2. Whte (BU); 3. Morris (BU). Time: 25.8 sec.

Javelin—1. Petteruti (PC); 2. Winklemann (BU); 3. Barnes (PC). Distance: 143'7".

220 Yards—1. Dugas (PC); 2. Corvese (PC); 3. Freidman (BU). Time: 22.2 sec.

Lohner (PC); 3. Newman (PC). Time: 1 min. 50 sec.

Hammer—1. Curran (PC); 2. Cataloni (BU); 3. Bishop (BU). Distance: 116'.

Pole Vault—1. Vetri (PC). Height: 12'6".

# Frosh Baseball Team Drops Two To Cubs

Cacaby Phil Griffin

The Friar yearlings took it on the chin twice this week from Brown—11-5 and 9-8. The undefeated Bear Cubs waltzed to victory over at Hendricken Field, but had to come from behind with five runs in the ninth inning over on College Hill.

Both these games showed a complete reversal of form over pre-season showings. Before the regular schedule got underway we had a good-field-no-hit outfit that exhibited top-notch pitching, but that wasn't the case in the Brown games. The hitters produced nicely, but the fielding was shoddy and the pitchers were clubbed to the tune of twenty runs. The moundsmen were victims of negligent support on several occasions, however. The opposition run total would have been a few runs lower had the defense been as tight as expected.

### Brown 11, P. C. 5

In the first contest right hander Fred O'Neil made like Vic Raschi for two innings, but then the roof fell in. A few errors, a few hits, and a little wild pitching gave Brown ten runs in the next couple of innings and, for all practical purposes, that was the ball game. In two innings, the Frosh had lost a two-run lead and were operating under an insurmountable eight run deficit. Big Don Podziewski came in and gave up one run over the last five. Don pitched very well, but it must be noted that he received much better support afield than his predecessor. However, it was too late for the club to start finding the handle, and the Bruins were on the long end by six runs when the rout ended.

### Brown 9, P. C. 8

The second game was a different story altogether. Portsider Carl Buniva started and looked well for all the world like a winner until he started to lose his control in the sixth and left in favor of Pete Drury. Carl had the Cubs swinging to the tune of ten strike outs, and the two runs he gave up came as a result of a bad miscue in centerfield. Carl too, was a victim of shabby support and he wore out before he could go the route. Pete Drury came in, had his troubles, and Fred O'Neil rushed in in time to get tagged with his second loss in the nightmarish ninth inning. The team was cruising 8-4 when Brown unloaded and that was the ball game.

### Buniva Stars

Buniva showed that he is definitely top flight. He has them looking up there at the plate. Lou Murgo looked every bit a ball player. He swings a mean stick and looked fine on defense. all rumors to the contrary. Charlie Aquavia showed he can hit. He's been spraying his shots and he's coming through with the extra base knocks. Ryder looks good at the bat and he holds his own behind it, too. Podziewski exhibited plenty of speed against the Bruins, Tuesday, but his fine hurling came too late. Fred O'Neil is a lot better than the record indicates. He should be a winner. Coach Larry Drew shook up the lineup Thursday, moving Ryder to first, Moran to short, and putting Shevlin on third.

Weis No. 101
PATENTED

